

# Venuwa'ata Yamumuna MADIU gi'etoladina amanadi

Bana Madiu Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana kadu ana egana velugana Livai. Yana faisewa ma takesi ana toyaudi Loma kabemani fa'idiya tu Yesu gikovana be givetomuliya.

Madiu tauna yana yo'o miYuda fa'idiya yana buki gi'etoladina. Badi miYuda hinuwanuwa vaita tova kabisona Yaubada yana Tovegida yadi tokaiwabu amine badi agaidiya ginalakayemu. Taudiyo bonadi Hibeliu againe hivewagana Mesaiya tu bona Gilika againe Keliso. MiYuda adi tonagona Yesu inubana hifaniyena, kadu yo'oyo'o Bana fa'ine nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya. Madiu nuwanuwana Yesu velemona Keliso kadu miYuda adi Tokaiwabu ma ginavehawaledi fa'ina, Yesu ana ita vaita tokaiwabu amine giseyemaunena. Kadu Veyao Tuwaina ana gahe moy'a'ina Yaubada yana Tovegida fa'ina giyakahina be Yesu yana gugai againe gilakayemu velemo'ena ma gigaheyena. Sa'eyana ma Yesu yana laumamala Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina, kadu yana gahetalahobuhobu moy'a'ina mena Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina gi'etoladina. Ada Yaubada yana abavehimaya tova adamoya kaliva ase'asedeya ma fa'ina givenuwa'ata.

---

**Yesu bwaneneneyao fa'ina.**

*Luke 3:23-38*

**1** <sup>1</sup> Yesu Keliso ana yo'o kahihina hidede amine, higa Bana Devida ana yo'oya gitubuyemu ada Devida Abelahamo ana yo'oya gitubuyemu.

<sup>2</sup> Bana Abelahamo natuna Aisake

ada Aisake natuna Yakobu,

ada Yakobu natuneyao bana Yuda watobohiyaneyao.

<sup>3</sup> Bana Yuda natuneyao Felesi kadu Sala tu hinadi ma Tema,  
ada Felesi natuna Hesiloni,

ada Hesiloni natuna Lamu,

<sup>4</sup> ada Lamu natuna Aminadabu,

ada Aminadabu natuna Nasoni,

ada Nasoni natuna Salamoni,

<sup>5</sup> ada Salamoni natuna Bowasi tu Bowasi hinana ma Leyabi,

ada Bowasi natuna Obedi tu Obedi hinana ma Luti,

ada Obedi natuna Yese,

<sup>6</sup> ada Yese natuna Kini Devida.

Ma bana Devida natuna Solomoni tu Solomoni hinana ma boi nagona  
Yulaiya ginagidi.

<sup>7</sup> Ada Solomoni natuna Lehobowamu,

ada Lehobowamu natuna Abaiya,

ada Abaiya natuna Esa,

<sup>8</sup> ada Esa natuna Yehosafadi,

ada Yehosafadi natuna Yolama,

ada Yolama natuna Asaya,

<sup>9</sup> ada Asaya natuna Yotama,

ada Yotama natuna Ehasi,

ada Ehasi natuna Hesekaiya,

<sup>10</sup> ada Hesekaiya natuna Manasa,

ada Manasa natuna Emoni,

ada Emoni natuna Yosaiya.

<sup>11</sup> Ada Yosaiya natuneyao Yekonaiya watobohiyaneyao badi himiyami  
miBabiloni hi'ela miIsileli tufoidi moy'aidi hikive'avid be yadi  
fafali againe hinauwedi ana toveya.

<sup>12</sup> Atu miBabiloni miIsileli hinauwedi gihavaina, Yekonaiya natuna  
Saladiyeli gitubuga,

ada Saladiyeli natuna Selubabela,

<sup>13</sup> ada Selubabela natuna Abayada,

ada Abayada natuna Elayakimu,

ada Elayakimu natuna Eso,

<sup>14</sup> ada Eso natuna Sedoki,

ada Sedoki natuna Ekimu,

ada Ekimu natuna Eliuda,

<sup>15</sup> ada Eliuda natuna Eliyasa,

ada Eliyasa natuna Matani,

ada Matani natuna Yakobu,

<sup>16</sup> ada Yakobu natuna Yosefa Meli moganedi

ada Meli Yesu hivenatunena Bana hivewagana Keliso higa Yaubada  
yana Tovegida.

<sup>17</sup> Ada au Yesu Keliso bwaneneneyao ana loi hidede amine. Bana

Abelahamo hinunauwena Devida againe ma adi loi fotini. Kadu bana

Devida bwaneneneyao hinunauwena miBabiloni hi'ela miIsileli hikive'avid  
ana toveya ma adi loi fotini. Kadu miIsileli yadi miyavehaila Babiloni  
agine ana toveya hinunauwena Keliso Tauna gitubuga ma adi loi fotini.

**Yesu Keliso yana tubuga fa'ina.**

*Luke 2:1-7*

18 <sup>a</sup>Tu Yesu Keliso yana tubuga kahihina hidede amine. Hinana Meli Yosefa gisetago-mo'ena tu aimo keke buye hidamiyami buye hidadauda tu bana kwamayoku wahifugana ma gi'ayaunena, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehifugena. 19 Ada moganena Yosefa kaliva yamumuna, yana dewa gi'ita'itave'avina. Bana keke nuwanuwana Meli yo'o matadiya ginakivewowomumuni fa'ina ginuwanuwa vaita ginakilowekauyena, higa keke ginavekotuni. 20 Aimo hidedemi ginuwanuwa tu Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana gi'avayaunena bana againe gilakayemu gigayo, "Yosefa, Devida bwanenena o'eni. Bana Meli fa'ina keke unamatauta. Au unanagina be ya manuwuya unanauwena, fa'ina kwamana giwahiwahina-ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehifugena. 21 <sup>b</sup>Ada kadu aimo natuna kaliva ginavenatunena, ada unavewagana Yesu higa tokbababala, fa'ina yana yo'o yadi dewa koyona againe ginakibababaledi." Hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigahe.

22 Tu mena gaitoma moy'a'ina gilakayemu be gavaimi tuwaina Kaiwabu bonana ana to'awatalatalaina awane gigahe, meda anafaiweya ginayemu velemo'ena. 23 <sup>c</sup>Bana to'awatalatalaina gigahe gigayo,

Wa'ita, ulaulatanina sa'eyana ginavehifuga be natuna kaliva ginavenatunena. Ada kwamana hinavewagana Imanuweli.

Hidedemi gigahe tu mena egana ana kaivila ma Yaubada ide buye kamimiyami. 24 Ada au Yosefa gi'enovilana againe gimidi be Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata givehimyena amine gihuлуva. Gina Meli givega'aulena be yana manuwuya ginauwena. 25 Buye himiyami tu keke buye hidadauda tu natudi kaliva hivenatunena. Ada Yosefa kwamana givewagana Yesu.

**Ibadibadi adi tonuwahuya hi'ela be Yesu hina'itana.**

**2** 1 Tu bana Helodifafali ana egana Yudiya againe givehivehimyeyana toveya, Yesu Yudiya melalina ana egana Bedelihema againe gitubuga. Gimiyami tu ibadibadi adi tonuwahuya lauhanaga amine hi'ela Yelusalema againe hilakayemu. 2 Hiyemu hitoliluvaluva higayo, "Omi miYuda ami kini a gitubuga-ma hai gimimiyami? Yuwa amiyami tu badibadi sa'eyana higa bana kwamanai-nadi ana aituba lauhanaga amine a'itana fa'ina a'ela be anahawadavadavana." Hidemi higahe.

3 Tu Kini Helodi yadi gahe kini velugana fa'ina ginogalina againe ase'asena gi'akolukoluna, kadu miYelusalema moy'a'aidi himatamatatauta higa vaita Helodi ginanuwakoyo lakahina. 4 Au Helodi abaveyao ana

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:18 Lu 1:27    <sup>b</sup> 1:21 Lu 1:31    <sup>c</sup> 1:23 Ais 7:14

tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala gikovavaga'auhidi be gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, "Gava melala againe Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso ginatubuga?"<sup>5</sup><sup>d</sup>Badi higayo, "Bedelihema Yudiya anafafali againe ginatubuga, fa'ina Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana yana buki againe gi'etoladi gigayo,

<sup>6</sup><sup>e</sup>Ho miBedelihema, Yudiya anafafali againe wamimiyami.

Yami melala kabi'ona tu ana egana lakahina Yudiya ana tonagona matadiya, fa'ina tovehimeya lakahina omi agaimiya ginatubuyemu, be yaku yo'o miIsileli gina'itave'avid.

To'awatalatalaina yana gahe hidede amine."

<sup>7</sup>Tu Helodi mena gahe-nadi ginogalini-yo ibadibadi adi tonuwahuya giyowanikauyedi, ada gitoliyedi be higa vaita gava tova badibadi-nadi gimidiyemu ma ginahalamane-hagihagiya. <sup>8</sup>Gihalameneni tu Bedelihema againe gi'iveninisedi gigahedi gigayo, "Wanana be kwamana wanalele-hagihagiya ada ahe wanunuhabana againe, wanayewa'ela be wanavenuwa'atatu be kadu iya akufaiweya ganana ganahawadavavana."

<sup>9</sup>Badi tonuwahuya Kini buye hilukahihi gihavaina, hilowoga. Hinauna tu mena badibadi-nadi yana yemu lauhanaga amine himidi'itana-ma hi'ita-havagilena. Hi'ita'itani ginagonagoyedi tu kwamana yana abamiya getane gi'alovena. <sup>10</sup>Ada badibadi hi'itana againe, nuwadi gi'ayauyauna be hivemwamwala keke kabi'ona. <sup>11</sup><sup>f</sup>Ada manuweya hiluku kwamana hinana Meli buye himiyami-ma hi'itana, ada au hi'ibo'ula-mo'a kwamana hihawadavavana. Hidavadavani-yo adi fose hi'iyauga be yadi lokolokofou hivelena, gola kadu vanedimodimo luhei adi egana falanikisenisi ada mulo, fatadi lakahina. <sup>12</sup>Tu Yaubada avayauna againe gihawatadi be keke Helodi againe hinayewadi fa'ina mali edeya hinauna tu hiywadi yadi melaleya.

### **Yosefa kwamana hinana buye ginauwedi be Idifita againe hi'ota.**

<sup>13</sup>Badi tonuwahuya hina tu Yosefa Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana gi'avayaunena bana againe gilakayemu gigayo, "Umidi, kwamana hinana buye unanauwedi be yuwafafali ana egana Idifita againe wana'ota. Yuwadedei wanamiyami tu aimo iya ganavenuwa'ata amine wanayewami. Yuwa wanamiyami, fa'ina bana Helodi kwamana ginalelelena be ginaluve'alikana fa'ina."

<sup>14</sup>Tovenuwa'ata hidedemi gigahe tu Yosefa gitowamidi, bogi nafone kwamana hinana buye ginauwedi be Idifita gava lauveya gihobuyedi. <sup>15</sup><sup>g</sup>Yuwadedei himiyami himiyami tu Helodi gi'alika. Ada au Idifita againe hina himiyami fa'ina, Kaiwabu yana gahe bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-vagahina ma gilakayemu velemo'ena gigayo,

<sup>d</sup> 2:5 Yo 7:42    <sup>e</sup> 2:6 Mai 5:2    <sup>f</sup> 2:11 Ais 60:6    <sup>g</sup> 2:15 Hos 11:1

Natuku Idifita againe gayowanina be gi'ela.

**Tolugaviya we'owe'o hiluve'alikadi.**

<sup>16</sup> Badi hina Idifita tu bana Helodi ibadibadi adi tonuwahuya hi'aikau ma gi'ayaunena againe gi'ago'uga-mo'a. Yana tolugaviya givehimeyedu be hinana we'owe'o kaliva moy'a'idi Bedelihema melala againe kadu awa'awana melalai-dina agaidiya hinaluve'alika-'owodi. We'owe'o kaliva adi malamala luhei kadu tufoidi aimo'u, mena tovai-nadi badibadi yana yemu tonuwahuya agaidiya gihalamanena-ma amine. <sup>17</sup> Meda we'owe'o hiluve'alika-'owodi fa'ina, Yaubada yana gahe bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yelemaiya tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-vagahina ma gilakayemu velemo'ena gigayo,

<sup>18</sup> <sup>h</sup>Melala ana egana Lama againe vevine agodi hinogalina, hitagitagi hilulaukuhi Litiyeli bwanenediyao natudiyao hitagitagigidi. Hitagitagigidi tu hawavemoluva hikilowe-mo'ena, natudiyao hi'alika-'owoga fa'ina.

Hidedemi Yelemaiya gigaheye-vagahina.

**Yosefa Meli kwamana buye Nasaledi hiywadi.**

<sup>19-20</sup> Himiyami tu Helodi gi'alika au Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana Idifita againe Yosefa gi'avayaunena bana againe gilakayemu gigayo, "Umidi, kwamana hinana buye unanauwedi be Isileli anafafaliya wanayewami, fa'ina badi nuwanuwadi kwamana hinaluve'alikana-ma a hi'alika."

<sup>21</sup> Au Yosefa gitowamidi kwamana hinana buye ginauwedi be Isileli anafafaliya hiywadi. <sup>22</sup> Hilakayemu tu Yosefa bana Akileyo valeyana ginogalina, higa bana tamana Helodi ana hilafa Yudiya againe givehivehimaya. Hidedemi ginogalini-yo gimatauta be keke nuwanuwana medede againe hinamiya. Kadu ana avayauna sa'eyana againe hawata ginogalina fa'ina, hilowoga be hina Galili anafafali againe hitogavehaila. <sup>23</sup> <sup>i</sup>E, Yosefa gina melala ana egana Nasaledi againe gimiyami. Nasaledi againe gimiyami fa'ina, Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe tuwai-mo'ena hiyakahi-vagahina ma gilakayemu velemo'ena. Tokbababala fa'ina higahe higayo,

Bana'e hinavewagana kwanamiNasaledi.

**Yoni Tobafitaiso gilulumamala.**

*Maki 1:1-8; Luke 3:1-18; Yoni 1:19-28*

**3** <sup>1</sup>Tu medema tovai-nadi Yoni Tobafitaiso gilakayemu ada givebutu Yudiya wala'aiya gilulumamala. <sup>2</sup> <sup>j</sup>Gigahe gigayo,

<sup>h</sup> 2:18 Yel 31:15; Aba 35:19    <sup>i</sup> 2:23 Lu 2:39; Yo 1:45-46    <sup>j</sup> 3:2 Ais 40:3

“Yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyena be wanahagavilami, fa'ina Yaubada yana aituh a gilakayemu. Tova kabisona kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimyey.”<sup>3</sup> Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya hida kaliva Yoni fa'ine gigahey-vagahina gigayo,

Kaliva agona hinogalina wala'aiya gikovakovadadana gigayo, Kaiwabu yana eda wanavetauna, yana eda ase'asemiyawa wanakidewedewena.

Hidedemi bana Aiseya gigahe.

<sup>4</sup>Tu bana Yoni yana miyami kaliva koyokoyo'avana amine. Ana aikeva ma kameli utuutuna againe hiyogona, ada gaiyona bulumakau kwafilina againe hiyogona-ma goline gihifona. Ada anaga ma koloma, kadu ana bwai ma ma'awa gufadi. <sup>5</sup>Au kaliva moya'aidi bana againe hi'ela, miYelusalema be Yudiya anafafali kalivadi, kadu gufa ana egana Yolidani anafafali kalivadi moya'aidi hi'ela. <sup>6</sup>Yadi dewa koyona hiyau na be Yoni Yolidani againe gikivebafitaisoyedi.

<sup>7</sup>Tu miYuda yadi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Sadusi moya'aidi hi'ela'ela be hinabafitaiso. Yoni gi'itadi-yo gidakeyedyi gigayo, “Omi vaita oloto koyona ana egana vaiba natuneyao amine. Hakwadi givenuwa'atami-yo vaita Yaubada yana ila'a omi agaimiya wada'oseni? Keke amifaiweya Yaubada wana'oseni. <sup>8</sup><sup>k</sup>Omi wagahe vaita yami koyona wadahegeni-yo wadahagavilami. Au dewa yamumuna wanafaisewani-yo yami hagavila au velemo'ena ma anahalamenan. <sup>9</sup><sup>l</sup>Ada keke wanunuwanuwa vaita taumiyo agaimiya wanagahe wanagayo, Ide Abelahamo bwaneneneyao fa'ina, kadu ide Yaubada natuneyao. Au gagahemi Yaubada anafaiweya ginakilowemi tu hida kabala agaidiya kaliva ginabubudi be Abelahamo ana yo'oya ginasedi. <sup>10</sup>Kadu'e adamoya tamuyoko ahe hiyadalina be ai hinalu'inubadi, ada ai sa'eyana sa'eyana guwadi keke yamumuna ma hinataladi be ai'alala'alata againe hinahegedi. Ai-dina amine omi'iyao.

<sup>11</sup><sup>m</sup>Iya'eku ma gufa againe gakivebafitaisoyemi higa iya'iyaya vaita yami dewa koyona wadavenikohiyena be wadahagavilami. Iya wai ganagona tu kaliva sa'eyana wai ginamulina-ma gifaiwalahegeku. Bana kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku fa'ina, keke akufaiweya Bana againe ganave'agetoga-yo ana ageyafayafa ganawahini. Bana'e ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe tufoimi ginakivebafitaisoyemi be ginavemagami tu tufoimi ai'alala'alata againe ginakivebafitaisoyemi ma higa ginavematahiwadiyemi. <sup>12</sup>E, aimo gina'ela ada yana abasaibutu ana gi'e lakahina gina'abina be witi ana abavagakolukolu againe

<sup>k</sup> 3:8 Af 26:20   <sup>l</sup> 3:9 Yo 8:33-40; Lo 4:12   <sup>m</sup> 3:11 Yo 1:33; Af 1:5

ginasibutuna. A'a-mo'ena yana kweda againe gina'ive'ave'ahina tu yogona ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe ginaluve'alahina." Hidedemi Yoni gilumamala.

**Yoni Yesu gikivebafitaisoyena.**  
*Maki 1:9-11; Luke 3:21-22; Yoni 1:32-34*

<sup>13</sup> Tu Yesu Galili anafafaliya gitauya ada Yolidani againe gilakayemu be Yoni ginakivebafitaisoyena fa'ina. <sup>14</sup> Yoni ma nuwanuwana ginahawatana gigayo, "Gavadi-yo iya agaikuya u'ela be unabafitaiso? Iya kwamana kabisoku be vaita O againya gada'ela gadabafitaiso."

<sup>15</sup> Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Auwe keke unanuwanuwa. Adamoya unakivebafitaisoyeku be au Yaubada kaliva givehimeyeda amine kanahuluva." Hidedemi gigahe-yo Yoni givenogala be gikivebafitaisoyena.

<sup>16</sup> Ada Yesu gibafitaiso gihavaina, avaleya gilaka ada auhe'ama lobama gi'ayavalina, ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita vaita bunebune amine gihobuhobu tu Bana againe gihobu'ela ma gi'itana.

<sup>17</sup><sup>n</sup> Ada Yaubada agona lobameya gikova gigayo, "Bana hidevama Natu'ase'aseku. Bana nuwaku gikiveyamumu-mo'ena."

**Setani Yesu gi'aladibidibiyena.**  
*Maki 1:12-13; Luke 4:1-13*

**4** <sup>1</sup><sup>o</sup>Tu Yesu Yolidani againe gibafitaiso, muliya Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehimeyena be ginauwena babigaga againe gilakavena be Setani gina'aladibidibiyena fa'ina. <sup>2</sup> Ada uyadayada foti kadu bogi foti agaidiya keke tamo a'a gida'u'ani-yo mafu gilauna. <sup>3</sup> Au to'aladibidibi Setani Bana againe gilakayemu ada gigahena gigayo, "Ka'i velemo'ena O'eni Yaubada Natuna, hida kabala unavehimeyedi be hinave'a'a."

<sup>4</sup><sup>p</sup>Tu Yesu gigayo, "Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo, Keke a'a-mo'a gagana againe kaliva yawaimi wanavivaini, tu Yaubada bonana tova moyaina giveleveleme-ma againe yawaimi wanavaivaina."

Au hidedemi Yaubada bonana Yesu giyakahina.

<sup>5</sup>Kadu'e Setani Yesu Yelusalema againe ginauwena, manuwa-tafalolo ana udu'uduya gilakavena. <sup>6</sup><sup>q</sup>Ada gigahena gigayo, "Ka'i O'eni velemo'ena Yaubada Natuna, au babiya una'auhifu, fa'ina Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,

Iya Yaubada yaku tovenuwa'ata ganavehimeyedi be hina'itave'avi, ada nimadiya o hinakamohi be age keke kuga ginatalani."

Au hidedemi Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Setani giyakahina.

---

<sup>n</sup> 3:17 Md 12:18, 17:5   <sup>o</sup> 4:1 Hi 2:18, 4:15   <sup>p</sup> 4:4 2Veh 8:3   <sup>q</sup> 4:6 Sam 91:11-12

<sup>7</sup>"Tu Yesu Setani againe gigahe gigayo, "Tu Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina kadu gigahe gigayo,

Ka'i o tauni vita againe unavetalaiye digo, keke Yaubada ya Kaiwabu yana leme ana ve'o'ola againe unagaluvaluvani."

Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

<sup>8</sup>Kadu'e, Setani oya tunugi-mo'ena kabune gilakavena, ada yo'o moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya Yesu againe givehawale-'owodi, kadu yo'oi-dina moya'aidi adi kikaiwabu givehawalena.

<sup>9</sup>Givehawaleni tu gigahena gigayo, "Ka'i iya agaikuya una'ibo'ula-mo'a be unahawadavadavaku amine o, yaku abavehimaya hida yo'o moya'aidi agaidiya ganavele." Hidedemi Setani gigahe.

<sup>10</sup><sup>s</sup>Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Setani, auhe una. Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,

Yaubada yami Kaiwabu againe wana'odu'odu, Bana anakaibe wanahawadavadavanaugh."

Hidedemi Yaubada bonana Yesu giyakahina.

<sup>11</sup><sup>t</sup>Ada au Setani ginuyabuyabuni tu Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata hiyemu be hilemena.

**Yesu yana faisewa Galili againe givebutu.**

*Maki 1:14-15; Luke 4:14-15*

<sup>12</sup>Tu Yesu Yoni valeyana ginogalina higa deliya hisena. Ada hidedemi ginogalini-yo gilowoga fafali ana egana Galili againe gina. <sup>13</sup>Ada yana melala Nasaledi againe giyemu tu keke medede againe gidamiya, au kadu gilowoga be gina Kafeneumi melala againe gimiyami. Hida melala tobu ana egana Galili liline, fafali adi egana Sebuloni kadu Nafitalai agaidiya gidauda. <sup>14</sup>Hida fafali-dina agaidiya gina gimiyami be Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya yana gahe boi tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-vagahina ma velemo'ena ginalakayemu. Bana Aiseya gigahe gigayo,

<sup>15</sup><sup>u</sup>Fafali ana egana Sebuloni kadu fafali ana egana Nafitalai medema tobu ana egana Galili wa'amine Yolidani yuwa fafaline hidauda. Kadu fafali ana egana Galili ma keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina nuwadi keke mahamahalina ma medede againe himiyami.

<sup>16</sup>Au hida fafali moya'aina kalivai-dina tova uyu'uyuyuna againe himimiyami tu mahalina lakahina hina'itana. Ada badi gaveyao yadi nuwanuwa uyu'uyuyuna againe himimiyami kadu alu'aluwadi vaita ali'alikadiyao amine gimimiyami, medema mahalina badi to'uyuyu ginatuvemahalidi nuwadi kadu alu'aluwadi ginamahalina.

Au hidedemi bana Aiseya gigahe.

<sup>r</sup> 4:7 2Veh 6:16    <sup>s</sup> 4:10 2Veh 6:13    <sup>t</sup> 4:11 Hi 1:14    <sup>u</sup> 4:15 Ais 9:1-2

<sup>17</sup>Tu Yesu Galili anafafaliya giyewana ana toveya, givebutu gilulumamala gigayo, “Yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyena be wanahagavilami, fa'ina tova kabisona kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya.”

**Yesu tobayauma laufuli gikovadi be hinamulyena.**  
*Maki 1:16-20; Luke 5:1-11*

<sup>18</sup>Tova sa'eyana Yesu tobu ana egana Galili ana taliyeya ginauna tu kaliva sa'eyana watobohiyana gi'itadi. Kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Saimoni kadu ana egana velugana Fita, kadu taina ana egana Anidulu. Ada elevatu hisesehobuyen tu gi'itadi, fa'ina badi tobayauma. <sup>19</sup>Gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'ela wanamulyeku be kaliva adi bayauma ganavehawalemi.” <sup>20</sup>Ada auhe'ama kaliva adi'iselu yadi elevatu hisehobuye-vagahini tu himuliyena.

<sup>21</sup>Kadu ginauna tu kaliva sa'eyana watobohiyana gi'itadi, adi egana Yemesa kadu Yoni Sebedi natuneyao. Au badi tamadi Sebedi buye waka againe hihiyoto yadi elevatu gi'akaninina-ma hikidewedewena. <sup>22</sup>Au Yesu gikovadi ada auhe'ama yadi waka kadu tamadi buye hinuyabuyabudi tu Yesu himuliyena.

**Yesu gilulumamala kadu to'aulolo gisisiveyawadi.**  
*Maki 3:7-8; Luke 6:17-19*

<sup>23</sup>Tu Yesu Galili anafafaliya ginunuwaliwaliliuga, miYuda yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya givehavehawala, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina gilulumamalena, kadu kaliva yadi to'aulolo moy'a'idi yadi aulolo tulina tulina ma gisisiveyawadi.

<sup>24</sup>Ada au Bana valeyana Siliya anafafali matatabuna againe ginauna fa'ina yadi to'aulolo moy'a'idi Bana againe hi'aliyedi. E, to'aulolo yadi aulolo tulina tulina hi'aliyedi, kadu badi yadi aulolo againe hikoyo-mo'a higa badi wayafunediyo kadu toletolediyo kadu badi walogidi gi'a'uwa-mo'a be nau hifaniyena amanadi hi'aliyedi ada Yesu gisiveyawadi. <sup>25</sup>Ada au kaliva moy'a'ai-mo'edi Bana againe hiyo'oyo'o, miGalili kadu melala teni matatabudi adi egana lakahina Dekafolisi kalivadi, kadu miYelusalema miYudiya kadufafali Yolidani yuwafafaline kalivadi Yesu againe hiyo'oyo'o.

**Yesu oyafafaline vewmawmawala velemo'ena fa'ina givehawala.**  
*Luke 6:20-23*

**5** <sup>1</sup>Tu Yesu yo'o gi'itadi-yo oyafafaline gilaka, au givetogana ada ana tomuliyamomo Bana againe hivaga'auta. <sup>2</sup>Hivaga'auta-yo au givebutu givehawaledi gigayo,

<sup>3</sup>Gaveyao taudiyao nuwadiya hihawavekoyokoyoyedi, medema yadi vewmawmawala gavatubuga!  
Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami, ase'asediya givehivehimeya.

- 4 <sup>a</sup>Gaveyao yadi watagiya himimiyami, medema aimo yadi  
vemwamwala gavatubuga!  
Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada nuwadi ginakiveyamumuna.
- 5 <sup>w</sup>Gaveyao umaumadiyo, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!  
Gavadi-yo? Au babi lobama ana matatabuna adi du'u hinanuhagana.
- 6 Gaveyao nuwanuwadi lakahina yadi nuwanuwa ginayegayega kaliva  
mafulauga o ka'i agotaina fa'ina nuwanuwadi lakahina a'a o gufa  
amine, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!  
Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada yadi nuwanuwa amine ginaveledi,  
nuwanuwa yegayegana ase'asediya ginase-'owona.
- 7 <sup>x</sup>Gaveyao tobohiyadiyo hihinekalikaliyedi, medema yadi  
vemwamwala gavatubuga!  
Gavadi-yo? Kadu Yaubada badi'iyao ginahinekalikaliyedi.
- 8 <sup>y</sup>Gaveyao ase'asedi yegayegana, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!  
Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada hina'italamanena.
- 9 Gaveyao kaliva yadi vekwageya againe hikukuyedi, medema yadi  
vemwamwala gavatubuga!  
Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada ginahawavenatunedi.
- 10 <sup>z</sup>Gaveyao Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hidibudibumuhibena ada hidema  
fa'ina mali kaliva hikivekoyodi, medema yadi vemwamwala  
gavatubuga!  
Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami,  
ase'asediya givehivehimaya.
- 11 <sup>a</sup>Ka'i kaliva hinahawavelaigemi kadu hinakivekoyomi omi  
wamulimuliye fu'ina, au yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!  
Kadu ka'i gaitoma moyainfa'ina hinahawavekoyoyemi tu  
hinafwaya amine, ka'i hidedemi agaimiya hinahuluva omi aku  
tomuliya fa'ina, au yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!
- 12 <sup>b</sup>Au nuwami ginayamumu kadu wanavemwamwala fa'ina aimo  
lobameya ami laufata lakahina wananuhagana. Boi tuwai-mo'ena  
kaliva Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hikivekoyodi-  
yo adi laufata yamumuna lobameya hinuhagana amine, meda  
anafaiweya omi'iyao kaliva yadi kivekoyo fa'ina ami laufata  
lobameya wananuhagana.

**Yesu lehaga kadu mahala fa'ina gilukahihi.**

*Maki 9:50; Luke 14:34-35*

- 13 Omi vaita lehaga amine tomiyababi hinafadiya. Lehaga  
kevakeva yana madukoyo gihawatana amine, meda omi'iyao dewa

<sup>v</sup> 5:4 Ha 7:17    <sup>w</sup> 5:5 Ef 4:2    <sup>x</sup> 5:7 Ye 2:12-13    <sup>y</sup> 5:8 1Yn 3:2-3    <sup>z</sup> 5:10 1Fi 3:14

<sup>a</sup> 5:11 1Fi 4:14    <sup>b</sup> 5:12 Ye 1:2

koyona ana tubuga wanahawatana. Tu ka'i lehaga yana digadigaga gidahavaina digo, keke adafaiweya kadakivedigagi-havagileni, au keke-mo'a. Ada ka'i lehaga yana digadigaga keke, kadu yana faiwera keke. Au kadahegena be kaliva hidavagavebabina.

<sup>14</sup> <sup>c</sup>Kadu omi vaita mahala amine tomiyababi hinafadiya. Ka'i melala oya kabune hinave'alahina amine, keke adifaiweya yadi manuwa hinasevauyen, au kabu'avane gidauda. <sup>15</sup> <sup>d</sup>Ka'i kaliva lamufa ginakabuna amine, keke avaeka againe ginavetalabodani, keke. Au ana abasewadi againe ginaselakahina be moy'aidi manuwuya ginatuvemahalidi. <sup>16</sup> <sup>e</sup>Meda anafaiweya yami mahala, higa yami dewa yamumuna, kabu'avane wanasena be kaliva moy'aidi hina'itana. Yami dewa yamumuna hina'ita-yo au Tamami lobameya gimimiyami-ma ana egana hinakilakahina.

### Moseye yana vehimeya fa'ina Yesu givehawala.

<sup>17</sup> <sup>f</sup>Kadu'e keke nuwanuwanuwa vaita Iya gahobu'ela be Moseye yana vehimeya kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi vehawala ganahawatani, keke. Au Iya gahobu'ela be vehimeyai-nadi ana nuwanuwa ganaseyemaune-'owona ada au gana'alakakikakilina. <sup>18</sup> <sup>g</sup>Gagahe velemo'ena lobama be babi ginaduva-vagata amine, meda hida vehimeyai-nadi ana nuwanuwa ginaduva-vagata. E, keke tamo vehimeya kabi'ona o ka'i vehimeya kali'uhona hinahawatani, au ana nuwanuwa matatabuna ginalakayemu-'owoga. <sup>19</sup> <sup>h</sup>Ada au gava kaliva hida vehimeya ana nuwanuwa kabi'o-mo'ena keke ginadibumuuhigeni, o ka'i kaliva ginavehawaledi be kadu badi keke hinadibumuuhigeni, au medema ana egana kabi'ona Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya. Tu gava kaliva hida vehimeya ginadibumuuhigena kadu mali kaliva ginavehawaledi be hinadibumuuhigena, medema ana egana lakahina Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya. <sup>20</sup> <sup>i</sup>Kadu gagahemi badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Moseye yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kebuladiya hihuluhuluva tunutunugina. Ka'i yami huluva tunutunugina badi kalivai-dina yadi huluva keke ginatubuhegeni digo, keke amifaiweya Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wanaluksu.

### Yesu nuwakoyo fa'ina gilukahihi.

<sup>21</sup> <sup>j</sup>Tu boi tuwai-mo'ena kaliva lakahidiyao agaidiya vehimeya sa'eyana gi'ela ada vehimeyai-nadi omi wahalamanena, higa gigayo, Keke kaliva unaluve'alikani, ada ka'i tamo hakwadi kaliva

<sup>c</sup> 5:14 Yo 8:12   <sup>d</sup> 5:15 Mk 4:21   <sup>e</sup> 5:16 Ef 5:8-9; Yo 3:21; 1Fi 2:12   <sup>f</sup> 5:17 Lo 3:31

<sup>g</sup> 5:18 Lu 21:33   <sup>h</sup> 5:19 Ye 2:10   <sup>i</sup> 5:20 Md 23:3; 2Ti 3:5   <sup>j</sup> 5:21 Yem 20:13

ginaluve'alikana, medema tovedewayauga matane ginamidi.

<sup>22</sup> <sup>k</sup>Hidemi vehimeya gigahe tu Iya gagahemi gava kaliva tobohiyana againe ginanuwakoyo amine, medema tovedewayauga matane ginamidi, fa'ina nuwakoyo kadu luve'alika au sa'eyana Yaubada matane. Kadu gava kaliva tobohiyana againe ginagayo, O kwavakwawa kwavakwawa-mo'e, medema abavedewayauga lakahina againe ginakotu. Kadu gava kaliva tobohiyana ginahawave'iyohoyohoyena, medema ai gi'alata-vagata againe hinahegena.

<sup>23-24</sup> <sup>l</sup>Medema fa'ina ka'i manuwa-tafalolo againe unaluku be unavebutu tolama againe ya velekawowo Yaubada matane unasesi tu tobohiya o againiya ginuwakoyo-ma nuwa gina'afolena amine, au ya velekawowo ginamiya tu nagona unana tobohiya buye wanaveyao. Wanaveyao ginahavaina, o unayewa ya velekawowo unasesi be Yaubada unahawadavadavana.

<sup>25</sup> Ka'i tamo hakwadi nuwanuwana o ginavekotu amine, unagaluvaluva abavedewayauga ana eda againe wananauna tu wanaveyao. Ka'i keke wanamaduveyao, tovedewayauga againe ginahegenauwe ada tovedewayauga filisimani nimadiya ginaseni be deliya hinanauwe. <sup>26</sup>Gagahe velemo'ena keke hinamaduyau. Tu nagona a laufata unase-'owona, muliya hinayau.

**Yesu kelele kadu viholili fa'ina gilukahihi.**

*Maki 10:11-12; Luke 16:18*

<sup>27</sup> <sup>m</sup>Kadu hida vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena hisena-ma wahalamanena. Higahe higayo, Keke unakelele. <sup>28</sup> Tu Iya gagahemi gava kaliva kwamayoku gina'italuvadigena be higa vaita buye hinadauda, medema ase'asene ahe gikelele. <sup>29</sup> Ka'i mata i'ataginiya koyona againe ginavebe'u, mata unamwamwalina be unahegena. Ka'i talaini sa'eyana unanuhegena tu lobameya unaluku, medema vita kabil'ona tu ka'i wowo tauna abaga koyona againe ginaluku, medema vita lakahi-mo'ena. <sup>30</sup> Kadu ka'i nima i'ataginiya koyona againe ginavebe'u, nima unabobona be unahegena. Ka'i talaini sa'eyana unanuhegena, medema vita kabil'ona tu ka'i wowo tauna abaga koyona againe ginaluku, medema vita lakahi-mo'ena.

<sup>31</sup> <sup>n</sup>Kadu vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena hisena-ma higahe higayo, Ka'i kaliva vavinena ginakilowedi amine, bana anafaiweya yadi fefe ginaveledi, higa bana tauna yadi nagi gidabana-ma ana iya'iyaya. <sup>32</sup> Tu Iya gagahemi gava kaliva vavinena keke hidakelele tu ginakilowekawowodi, medema yana kilowa fa'ina badi vaita nagi ana vehimeya

keke hida'abini, higa ka'i kwamayoku hinanagi-havagi, au badi adi egana to'udo. Kadu kaliva velugana ginanagidi-ma bana ana egana to'udo.

**Yesu wonadabadaba lakahina fa'ina gilukahihi.**

<sup>33</sup> <sup>o</sup>Kadu'e, tuwai-mo'ena kaliva lakahidiyao agaidiya vehimeya sa'eyana gi'ela ada vehimeyai-nadi omi wahalamanena, higa gigayo, Yami wonadabadaba wana'itave'avina, au gavaimi Kaiwabu againe wawonadabadaba, medema wanahuluvina. <sup>34</sup> <sup>p</sup>Tu Iya gagahemi yami gahe againe keke Tomiyagetane ana egana wanayakahini. E, yami gahe vaita velemo'ena ma wanayemaunena fa'ina, keke lobama ana egana wanayakahini, fa'ina lobama medema Yaubada yana didiga'u'u. <sup>35</sup> Kadu keke babi ana egana wanayakahini, fa'ina medema Yaubada agena ana abasewadi. Kadu keke Yelusalema ana egana wanayakahini, fa'ina medema Yaubada yana melala kikaiwabuna. <sup>36</sup> Meda anafaiweya yami gahe vaita velemo'ena ma wanayemaunena fa'ina, keke u'umi ana egana wanayakahini, fa'ina omi'iyao keke amifaiweya u'umi kukwauhina sa'eyana wanakivesiuni o ka'i siusiuna sa'eyana wanakivekwauhini, au hidedemi Yaubada anakaibe ana tagalowalowa. <sup>37</sup> Auwe, ka'i nuwanuwami yami gahe velemo'ena ma tovanenega hinahalamanena, au wanagaheye-mo'ena. Ka'i ehe digo, "Ehe." Ka'i keke digo, kadu "Keke." Ka'i Tamada ana egana buye wanayakahina, medema dewai-nadi inubana Setani againe.

**Yesu koyona ana laufata fa'ina gilukahihi.**

*Luke 6:27-31*

<sup>38</sup> <sup>q</sup>Kadu hida vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena hisena-ma ahe wanogalina. Higahe higayo, Ka'i tamo hakwadi o mata ginakifuwana, au kadu bana matana unakifuwana. Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi o nigo ginakimwanuna, au kadu bana nigona unakimwanuna, higa nimana unafatana. <sup>39</sup> <sup>r</sup>Tu Iya gagahemi ka'i tamo hakwadi ginakivekoyomi, keke nimana wanafatani. Ka'i tamo hakwadi navanavami i'atagimiya ginatafina, au navanavami i'imawamiya wanahawahegena be ginatafina. <sup>40</sup> <sup>s</sup>Kadu ka'i tamo hakwadi nuwanuwana ginavekotumi be ami seti ginavaina fa'ina, au ami seti kadu ami aikeva vewabana buye wanavelena. <sup>41</sup> Kadu ka'i tolugaviya sa'eyana ginakive'avimi be yana lokoloko omi ginave'avalami, higa vaita bai sa'eyana wanawahina, au bai luhei wanawahina. <sup>42</sup> Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana tamo gavadi fa'ina ginave'o'olemi, au wanavelena. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana nuwanuwana tamo gavadi yami lokoloko fa'ina ginave'o'ola be aimo ginaveleyewena au wanahawahegena.

---

<sup>o</sup> 5:33 Yem 20:7   <sup>p</sup> 5:34 Ye 5:12   <sup>q</sup> 5:38 Yem 21:24   <sup>r</sup> 5:39 Lo 12:19   <sup>s</sup> 5:40 1Ko 6:7

**Yesu tokivekoyo adi nuwakabubu fa'ina gilukahihi.**

<sup>43</sup><sup>t</sup>Kadu hida vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena hisena-ma wanogalina. Higahe higayo, Badi buye wavetobohiyana-ma wananuwakabubuyedi tu badi hitalahagiyemi-ma wanakilowedi. <sup>44</sup><sup>u</sup>Tu Iya gagahemi badi hitalahagiyemi-ma wananuwakabubuyedi ada badi hikivekoyomi-ma fa'idiya wanave'o'ola. <sup>45</sup><sup>v</sup>Hidede amine wanahuluva be kaliva hinahalamanena omi Tamami lobameya nunune wananauna. Au Bana givehimeya be yana kauwana tokoyona kadu toyamumu meda sa'eyana gituvemahalidi, ada wehi gi'iveninisena be toyegayegana kadu tokoyona meda sa'eyana agaidiya gihobuhobu. <sup>46</sup><sup>w</sup>Ka'i tonuwakabubugaga adi loi wananuwakabubuyedi tu keke tonuwalolona wananuwakabubuyedi, keke hida huluva fa'ina laufata yamumuna Yaubada nimane wananuhagani. Au takesi ana toyaudi kiki'afudiyo tu hidedemi taudiyao tobohiyadiyo hinuwakabubuyedi. Tu omi'iyao ma yami nuwakabubu badi takesi ana toyaudi yadi nuwakabubu gidatubuhegena. <sup>47</sup><sup>x</sup>Kadu ka'i tobohiyamiyaogaga wanalusiuleyedi tu kaliva-kawowo keke wanalusiuleyedi, keke wananuwanuwa vaita yami huluva yamumu-mo'ena. Au yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina nuwadi keke mahamahalina amanadi tu hidedemi tobohiyadiyaogaga hilusiuleyedi. <sup>48</sup><sup>y</sup>Au Tamami lobameya yana nuwanuwa mahamahali-'owogina ada meda gilubodami be yami nuwanuwa ginamahali-'owona.

**Yesu veluga koyokoyo agaidiya fa'ina gilukahihi.**

**6** <sup>1</sup><sup>x</sup>Tu wana'itave'avimi. Keke omi ve'anuwanuwalakamiyao kaliva matadiya wanatafafatalolo be higa badi hinahawaveyamumuyemi fa'ina. Ka'i hidede amine wanahuluva digo, keke ami laufata yamumuna Tamami lobameya ginavelemi. <sup>2</sup><sup>y</sup>Au ka'i koyokoyo wananuwakabubuyedi amine, keke kabu'avane kaliva matadiya wanavelugadi. Badi meyadi luhei koyokoyo hivelugadi againe, hiulega hiyuvena be kaliva moy'aidi tomatawabuwabu hinavaga'auta. Manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya o ka'i melaleya hinavaga'auta be meyadi luhei yadi nuwakabubu hina'itana, adi egana hinakilakahina. Keke badi'iyao amine omi wanahuluva fa'ina gagahemi velemo'ena, badi meyadi luhei adi laufata ahe hinuhagana, higa kaliva hihawaveyamumuyedi. <sup>3</sup><sup>z</sup>Tu ka'i omi'iyao ma koyokoyo wananuwakabubuyedi amine, tobohiyamiyao keke-mo'a wanavenuwa'atadi. <sup>4</sup><sup>E</sup>, keke kaliva matadiya yami nuwakabubu wanaseyemauneni, au Tamami anakabe matane wananuwakabubuyedi be Bana'e ami laufata aimo ginavelemi.

<sup>t</sup> 5:43 1Veh 19:18   <sup>u</sup> 5:44 Af 7:60; Lo 12:14,20   <sup>v</sup> 5:45 Ef 5:1   <sup>w</sup> 5:48 1Fi 1:16

<sup>x</sup> 6:1 Md 23:5   <sup>y</sup> 6:2 Md 25:37-40   <sup>z</sup> 6:4 Kl 3:23-24

**Yesu ve'o'ola fa'ina gilukahihi.**

*Luke 11:2-4*

<sup>5</sup><sup>a</sup>Kadu'e, ka'i Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola amine, keke badi meyadi luhei amine wanahuluva. Badi'iyao ma nuwanuwadi lakahina manuwa-tafalolo agaidiya o ka'i didigeya hinamidi hinave'o'ola be kaliva moy'a'aidi hina'itadi. Gagahe velemo'ena adi laufata ahe hinuhagana, higa kaliva adi egana hikilakahina. <sup>6</sup><sup>Tu</sup> omi'iyao ma Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola amine, yami manuwa vetawana againe amikaibe wanaluku, wana wanafalina be Tamami veuveuna againe wanave'o'ola, ada Tamami ase'asemi gi'ita'itana-ma ami laufata aimo ginavelemei.

<sup>7</sup>Kadu'e wanave'o'ola againe, keke ve'o'ola-fa'ila aimo luhifufu-kawowo wanayakahini, badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina nuwadi keke mahamahalina ma hiyakahina amine. Badi hinuwanuwa vaita yadi ve'o'ola-fa'ila fa'ina Yaubada ginavenogaledi. <sup>8</sup><sup>b</sup>Au keke badi yadi dewa amine omi wanahuluva, fal'ina Tamami gavadi againe wakali'aho-ma ahe gihalamanena. Aimo keke wadave'o'ola tu Bana'e yami nuwanuwa ahe gihalamanena.

<sup>9</sup>Auwe wanave'o'ola againe, hidede amine wanagahe wanagayo,

Tamama lobameya umimiyami,  
a egana mahamahalina anave'amohimohinena.

<sup>10</sup>Ya abavehimeya ana tova gidalakayemu ase'asemeya.

Ya vehimeya lobameya hi'ita'itave'avina amine,  
meda ime babiya ada'ita'itave'avina.

<sup>11</sup>Aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana amaga udavelevelema.

<sup>12</sup><sup>c</sup>Ime nagona tobohiyameyao yadi koyona  
avenuwaluyena amine,  
meda yama koyona kadu O udavenuwaluyena.

<sup>13</sup><sup>d</sup>Keke aba'aladibidibi againe unahawahegema tu  
kaliva koyona Setani againe unalugolegolema.

Au hidede amine wanave'o'ola. <sup>14</sup>Ka'i omi tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona omi agaimiya hifaisewana-ma wanavenuwaluyena, au kadu Tamami lobameya yami koyona ginavenuwaluyena. <sup>15</sup><sup>e</sup>Tu ka'i omi tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona omi agaimiya hifaisewana-ma keke wanavenuwaluyeni, au kadu Tamami lobameya yami koyona keke ginavenuwaluyeni.

**Yesu labewaviyo ve'o'ola fa'ina gilukahihiyena.**

<sup>16</sup><sup>f</sup>Kadu'e, omi ve'o'ola fa'ina wanabelabewaviyo againe, keke badi meyadi luhei amine magigimi wana'ivebwanebwaneneni. Badi adi bela hikivekoyona be moy'a'aidi hinahalamanena higa hilabelabewaviyo.

---

<sup>a</sup> 6:5 Lu 18:10-14   <sup>b</sup> 6:8 Md 6:32   <sup>c</sup> 6:12 Md 18:21-22   <sup>d</sup> 6:13 Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Te 3:3  
<sup>e</sup> 6:15 Mk 11:25-26   <sup>f</sup> 6:16 Ais 58:5-9

Gagahe velemo'ena badi'iyao ma adi laufata ahe hinuhagana, higa kaliva hihawaveyamumuyedi. <sup>17-18</sup>Tu ka'i omi ve'o'ola fa'ina wanalabelabewaviyo amine, magigimi wanakolana ada wowomi wanabunamina be walabelabewaviyo ma kaliva keke hinahalamaneni fa'ina. Bana Tamami anakaiibe ginahalamanena, Bana veuveuna amanadi, ada Tamami ase'asemi ana nuwanuwa gi'ita'itana-ma ami laufata ginaveleme.

**Yesu lobama ana lokoloko fa'ina gilukahihi.**

*Luke 12:33-34, 11:34-36, 16:13*

<sup>19</sup><sup>g</sup>Kadu'e, keke lokoloko moya'aina hide'i babiya wanavagakokoni, fa'ina tumotumo hinakivekoyona o ka'i lokoloko ginabugaga o ka'i tokai'afu adifaiweya hinaluku hinaki'afuna. <sup>20</sup><sup>h</sup>Au lokoloko haghagina lobameya wanavagakokona, fa'ina wesede againe tumotumo o ka'i bugaga keke ginakivekoyoni, kadu tokai'afu keke adifaiweya hinaluku hinavai-kawowowoni. <sup>21</sup>Ada au ha'againe yami lokolokofou ginadauda, au medede againe nuwami ginanunauyena tova moya'aina.

<sup>22</sup>Kadu'e, matami vaita nuwami ana lamufa amine. Ka'i matami ita'ita'eyana, au nuwami matatabuna mahamahalina. <sup>23</sup>Tu ka'i matami ita'italugana, au nuwami matatabuna uyu'uyuyuna, nuwanuwaluga againe wamimiyami. Ada ka'i yami nuwahinage vaita uyuyu amine, au nuwami gi'uyuyu-mo'a.

<sup>24</sup>Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya taubada luhei fa'idiya ginafaisewa. Ka'i adi'iselu fa'idiya ginafaisewa digo, sa'eyana againe ginanuwanuwakoyo tu sa'eyana againe ginanuwanuwa haghagina. Kadu sa'eyana againe ginamiyave'avina, tu sa'eyana gina'itataloga. Au keke amifaiweya wanunuwanuwaluga. Ka'i nuwanuwami Yaubada digo, Yaubada ana nuwanuwa'eya. Ka'i mani digo, mani ana nuwanuwa'eya.

**Yesu gigahe vaita Tamada yana itave'avina kanavetumaganena.**

*Luke 12:22-31*

<sup>25</sup><sup>i</sup>Hidema fa'ina gagahemi, yami miyami fa'ina keke wanavenuwanauna vaita gavadi wana'u'ani, o ka'i gava bwai wanayuyuni. Kadu kaleko fa'ina keke wanavenuwanauna vaita gavadi againe wanavelifi. Gavadi wai ginagona-ma wanunuwenuweni. Ka'i yawaimi o ka'i a'a? Kadu ka'i wowomi o ka'i kaleko? Au yawaimi wai ginagona tu a'a wai gimulina, kadu wowomi wai ginagona tu kaleko wai gimulina. <sup>26</sup><sup>j</sup>Manuga hiyaveyavega-ma wana'itadi. Keke hidafahafaha, keke hidayauyaudi kadu keke kweda hidayogoyogoni-yo a'a hidaseswasewadi, tu au

<sup>g</sup> 6:19 Ye 5:1-6; 1Ti 6:9-10    <sup>h</sup> 6:20 Lu 18:22; Kl 3:1-2    <sup>i</sup> 6:25 Fl 4:6; Hi 13:5; 1Fl 5:7  
<sup>j</sup> 6:26 Lu 12:6-7

ai'adi Tamami lobameya adiga giveleveledi. Ada Tamami yana itave'avina omi agaimiya yana itave'avina manuga agaidiya gitubuhegen. <sup>27</sup>Kadu hakwadi agaimiya unavenuwanauna-yo afaiweya yawaini ana etowava babiya unakivetubugini? Keke-mo'a afaiweya.

<sup>28</sup>Ada gavadi-yo ami aikeva fa'ina wanavenuwanauna? Falafalawasi wala'aiya hikabukabu-ma wanunuwenwed. Keke hidafaisewa, keke doki hida'alulauga. <sup>29</sup><sup>k</sup>Tu gagahemi, bana tokaiwabu ana egana Solomoni ana vaigau kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu hida falafalawasi adi vaigau bana ana vaigau hitubuhegen. <sup>30</sup>E, Yaubada isisi'u givevigauna, medema tova adamoya wala'aiya gikabu tu bogiyadi hinatuna be gina'alahina. Yaubada isisi'u givevigauna tu medema gaitoma kabi'ona. Tu omi'iyao ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina gina'itave'avi-mo'emi, ami vaigau ginaveleme. Wona velemona yami vetumagana kabi'ona. <sup>31</sup>Au keke wanavenuwanauna wanagayo, Gavadi kana'ani? o, Gavadi kanayuni? o ka'i, Gavadi againe kanavelifi? <sup>32</sup>Au badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada keke hidahalamanen-ma hida gaitoma fa'ina hivenuwanauna, kadu tova moy'a'aina hilelelena. Tu omi'iyao ma nuwanuwami hida gaitoma yami miya haghagina fa'ina Tamami lobameya a gihalamanena. <sup>33</sup><sup>l</sup>Yaubada yana abavehimeya ana gaitoma againe wanamidihawahegemi kadu yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina wanamidilelena, ada au Bana'e gina'ita'itave'avimi be amiga ami bwai ami vaigau ginaveleleme, au wanamiyami haghagina. <sup>34</sup>Ada au keke bogiyadi fa'ina wanavenuwanauna vaita gava vita ginalakayemu. Tova adamoya ana vita au amifata. Keke tova adamoya ana vita bogiyadi ana vita wanave'atutamo'aini.

**Yesu dewa ana ailaga fa'ina gilukahihi.**

Luke 6:37-42

**7** <sup>1</sup><sup>m</sup>Kadu'e, keke tovehimeya amine yo tobohiya yana dewa unalagani be Yaubada kadu o keke ginalaga. <sup>2</sup>Au gavaiya'amine tobohiya uhawavekoyoyena, medede amine Yaubada ginahawavekoyoye. Kadu gavaiya'amine kaliva unaveledi, medede amine Yaubada ginavele.

<sup>3</sup>Gavadi-yo ai ulana vaita koyona kabi'ona amine tobohiya matane u'ita'itani, tu ai-mo'ena vaita koyona lakahina amine tauni mataniya keke udanuwenuweni? <sup>4</sup>Ka'i ai-mo'ena o mataniya gidadauda, keke-mo'a afaiweya tobohiya unagaheni unagayo, Tobohiyaku, ai ulana mataniya ganavaihegena. <sup>5</sup>O meya luhei. Nagona ai-mo'ena tauni mataniya unavaihegena, higa ya dewa koyo-mo'ena unahegena, ada au afaiweya una'ita-haghagiyena be ai ulana tobohiya matane unavaihegena, higa yana dewa koyona fa'ina unakivetuvetununa.

---

<sup>k</sup> 6:29 1Kin 10:23   <sup>l</sup> 6:33 Sam 37:4,25; Lu 18:29-30   <sup>m</sup> 7:1 Lo 2:1; Ye 4:11-12

<sup>6</sup>Tu Yaubada yana gaitoma keke kaliva koyodiyao yadi huluva vaita galu'eta amine wanaveledi. Ka'i badi agaidiya wanalukahihiyena, au hinahagaviladi be hinakivekoyomi. Ka'i odo'odo yamumu-mo'ena bawe agaidiya wanahegena, au agediya hinavagagologolohina. Meda anafaiweya ka'i Yaubada bonana kaliva koyodiyao agaidiya wanahawavemogatalena, au hinahawave'iyo hohoyenya.

**Yesu ve'o'ola toyogina fa'ina gilukahihi.**

*Luke 11:9-13*

<sup>7</sup><sup>n</sup>Kadu'e, wanave'ove'o'ola be Yaubada ginaveleme. Wanalelele be wananhagana. Wanakikifisifisi'a be Yaubada wana ginayauna. <sup>8</sup><sup>o</sup>Wa'ita, gaveyao hive'ove'o'ola medema Yaubada nimane hinavaina, kadu gaveyao hilelele medema hinanuhagana, ada gaveyao hikikifisifisi'a medema agaidiya Yaubada wana ginayauna. <sup>9</sup>Omi kaliva wanogali! Ka'i natumiyo hida'ela hidagayo, Kamaku, ma'l a'a, ka'i kabala wadaveledi? Keke. <sup>10</sup>O ka'i hidave'o'ola hidagayo, Kamaku, tamo igana gada'ana, ka'i oloto wadaveledi? Keke. <sup>11</sup><sup>p</sup>Omi tokoyona tu nuwakabubu yamumuna natumiyo waveleveledi. Atu ka'i Tamada lobameya wanave'ove'o'olena amine, Bana'e nuwakabubu yamumu-mo'ena ginaveleleme. <sup>12</sup><sup>q</sup>Gavaiya'amine nuwanuwami kaliva omi hinahuluvimi, au medede amine kadu badi wanahuluvidi. Mosese yana vehimeya ana nuwanuwa kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi vehawala au hidede amine.

**Yesu eda luhei fa'ina gilukahihi.**

*Luke 13:22-24*

<sup>13</sup>Kadu'e, eda'awana kabi'ona againe wanalu, fa'ina abaga koyona ana eda'awana lalafana kadu ana eda lakahina, ada kaliva moy'a'aidi edai-nadi againe hinanauna. <sup>14</sup><sup>r</sup>Tu yawai-vagata ana eda'awana au kabi'ona kadu eda vitana, ada keke kaliva moy'a'aidi edai-nadi hidanuhagani.

**Yesu kaliva yadi dewa ai guwana againe giluvefosena.**

*Luke 6:43-45*

<sup>15</sup><sup>s</sup>Kadu'e, wana'itave'avimi be badi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ve'alololodiyao wanahalamaned. Kebuladiya sifi amidiya hihuluva higa vaita Yaubada yana kaliva tu kaliva-mo'edi yadi nuwanuwa vaita galu'eta manimaninidiyao adi egana wolivi amine. <sup>16</sup><sup>t</sup>Au guwadi againe wanahalamaned. Kelefi keke ai-kawowo againe kadakoluni, kadu fiki keke aboda againe kadakoluni. <sup>17</sup>Ka'i ai yamumuna, au guwana yamumuna. Ka'i ai koyona, au guwana koyona. <sup>18</sup>Ai yamumuna keke koyona ginaveguweni, kadu ai koyona keke

---

<sup>n</sup> 7:7 Mk 11:24; Yo 14:13-14    <sup>o</sup> 7:8 Ye 1:5; 1Yn 5:14-15    <sup>p</sup> 7:11 Ye 1:17    <sup>q</sup> 7:12 Lu 6:31; Lo 13:8-10    <sup>r</sup> 7:14 Yo 10:9; Af 14:22    <sup>s</sup> 7:15 Af 20:29; 2Fi 2:1    <sup>t</sup> 7:16 Ye 3:12

yamumuna ginaveguweni. <sup>19</sup>"Hai ai guwana keke yamumuna, medema hinatalana be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegena. <sup>20</sup>Ada au to'awatalatalaina ve'lololodiyao, guwadi againe wanahalamanedi.

**Tobona'abi gagana lobameya hinaluku.**

*Luke 13:24-27*

<sup>21</sup>"Tu keke wananaunuwa vaita kaliva gaveyao moya'aldi aku egana hiyakayakahina higagayo, Kaiwabu, Kaiwabu, ma Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hinaluku, keke. Au gaveyao Kamaku lobameya bonana hi'abi'abina, badi'lyaogaga Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya hinaluku. <sup>22</sup>Aimo tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya moya'aldi Iya agaikuya hinagahe hinagayo, Kaiwabu, Kaiwabu, a eganeya Yaubada bonana alumamalena, kadu a eganeya yafune awavidi, kadu a eganeya aituha fifiwalana moya'aina afifaisewana. <sup>23</sup>"Hidedemi badi hinagahe tu Iya ganagahedi ganagayo, Omi keke gadahalamanemi. Omi tokoyona, au wana.

**Yesu manuwa ana to'aiyogona adi'iselu fa'idiya gilukahihi.**

*Luke 6:47-49*

<sup>24</sup>Ada au gaveyao hida bonaku hinogalina be hi'abi'abina, medema vaita kaliva nuwanuwahuyana amine. Bana kalivai-nadi yana manuwa kuga againe gikivemididina. <sup>25</sup>Muliya wehi gilugaga gufa gihobu bolimana lakahina gimadu be manuwa gitafitafina. Tu manuwa kuga againe gikivemididina fa'ina, keke gidabe'u. <sup>26</sup>Tu gaveyao hida bonaku hinogalina tu keke hida'abi'abini, medema vaita kaliva kwavakwavana amine. Bana kalivai-nadi yana manuwa makameya giyogona, keke ogola gida'aiyala. <sup>27</sup>Muliya wehi gilugaga gufa gihobu bolimana lakahina gimadu be manuwa gitafitafina, au manuwa gibe'u ada au gi'ayaweli-'owona.

<sup>28</sup><sup>x</sup>Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe ada gilukahihi gihavaina, yo'o yana vehawala fa'ina hiyaulowoga. <sup>29</sup>Keke yadi buki-vehimeya ana tovehawala amine gidavehawala, au vaita tovehimeya velemo'ena amine givehavehawala, yana vehawala ase'asedi gi'onana.

**Yesu tovedawodawowo gisiveyawana.**

*Maki 1:40-45; Luke 5:12-16*

**8** <sup>1</sup>Tu Yesu oyeya gihobu'ela ada yo'o keke kabi'ona hivebwa'uliyena. <sup>2</sup>Au tovedawodawowo sa'eyana Bana againe gi'ela, tugana give'etodonena ada gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, ka'i O nuwanuwa amine o afaiweya yaku aulolo unakolana."

<sup>3</sup>Gigahe-yo Yesu nimana gitunena be gikibwa'ena ada gigahena gigayo, "Ika, Iya nuwanuwaku. Unayamumu." Ada auhe'ama ana

<sup>u</sup> 7:19 Yo 15:6   <sup>v</sup> 7:21 Lu 6:46; Ye 1:22,25   <sup>w</sup> 7:23 2Ti 2:19   <sup>x</sup> 7:28 Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46

dawodawowo gihavaina. <sup>4y</sup>Ada Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Unogali. Keke tamo hakwadi unavenuwa'atani, au abaveyao ana tofaisewa againe unamaduna ada wovo unavehawalena. Gina'ita-yo manuga luhei kadu sifi higa abaveyao Mosese boi tuwai-mo'ena givehimeyena amine ma unanauwedi be moya'aidi o uyamumu velemo'ena ma hinahalamanena.”

**Yesu Loma togiyomatana ana agetoga gisiveyawana.**

*Luke 7:1-10*

<sup>5-6</sup> Gina tu Yesu Kafeneumi againe giluku ada Loma togiyomatana sa'eyana Bana againe gi'ela, gihawayafayafena gigayo, “Kauveya, aku agetoga manuweya gidadauda, gi'aulolo lakahina walogina gisi'uwana ada givedivediwe.”

<sup>7</sup>Bana Yesu gigayo, “Gana'ela be ginasiveyawana.”

<sup>8</sup>Bana togiyomatana gigahena gigayo, “Keke Kauveya, iya keke kaliva yamumuku yo yaku manuweya afaiweya unaluku. Au hidedei unamiya tu unavehimeya be O bonaniga aku agetoga ginasiveyawana. <sup>9</sup>Hidede amine afaiweya unavehimeya ma a gahalamanena, fa'ina iya kadu abavehimeya gahalamanena. Yaku tonagona yana vehimeya dibune gamimiyami, kadu yaku tolugaviyamomo yaku vehimeya dibune himimiyami. Yaku tolugaviya sa'eyana gavehimeyena gagayo, Una, ada au gitowamidi be gina. Kadu velugana gagahena gagayo, U'ela we'ai, ada au gi'ela. Kadu aku agetoga againe gagahe gagayo, Hidedemi unafaisewa, ada au yaku vehimeya amine gifaisewa.”

<sup>10</sup><sup>z</sup> Ada Yesu togiyomatana yana gahe ginogalini-yo giyaulowoga, ada kaliva hivebw'a'uliyyena-ma gigahedi gigayo, “Biyao! Wona velemona keke-mo'a tamo kwanaIsileli yana wavetumagana gadanuhagani hidevama kwanaLoma yana vetumagana amine. <sup>11</sup><sup>b</sup>E, gagahemi tova mulina kaliva moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina walaube'uya kadu wa'oyeya hina'ela, Yaubada yana abageya hinaluku be yana tolameya hinavetoga. Ide miIsileli bwanenedeyao Abelahamo Aisake Yakobu badi buye hinavetoga Yaubada yana avemwamwala hina'ana lobameya. <sup>12</sup><sup>b</sup>Tu ide omi miIsileli vaita Yaubada yana yo'o kalivadi tu keke wadavetumagana velemo'ena fa'ina kabu'avane hinahegembe umalovaneya wanamiyami, ada medede againe wanatagitagi lakahina kumimi wanahobe'uwana nuwami ginavekubokubo.”

<sup>13</sup> Ada Yesu hidede gilukahihi gihavaina togiyomatana gigahena gigayo, “Unana ya manuweya ada gavadi fa'ina uvetumaganeku amine, au hidede ginalakayemu.” Ada au medema kauwanai-nadi togiyomatana ana agetoga giyamumu.

<sup>y</sup> 8:4 1Veh 14:1-4; Mk 7:36   <sup>z</sup> 8:10 Md 15:28   <sup>a</sup> 8:11 Lu 13:28-29   <sup>b</sup> 8:12 Md 25:30

**Yesu kaliva vevine moy'a'idi gisiveyawadi.**

*Maki 1:29-34; Luke 4:38-41*

<sup>14</sup> Bana togiyomatana gina tu Yesu Fita yana manuweya giluku, ada Fita lawana gi'itadi adi iviya hidadauda wowodi vaita ai. <sup>15</sup> Au nimadi gi'abina ada wowodi auhe'ama gituluna, au himidi be hivebutu Yesu anaga hikidewedewena. <sup>16</sup> Ada mala gilavina kaliva moy'a'idi yafune hiluvaiyedi-ma tobohiyadiyo Yesu againe hi'aliyedi, ada yana vehimeya againe yafune giwavidu. Kadu to'aulolo moy'a'idi gisiveyawa-'owodi. <sup>17</sup><sup>c</sup> Ada hidedemi gifaisewa be Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya giyakahina-ma ginalakayemu velemo'ena fa'ina. Boi tuwai-mo'ena bana Aiseya gigaheye-vagahina gigayo,

Bana Tauna yada aulolo moy'a'ina givaihegena, kadu ada vita gihawatana be ginahavaina.

Hidedemi Aiseya gigahe.

**Kaliva adi'iselu Yesu ana muliya fa'ina higa-wayoga.**

*Luke 9:57-62*

<sup>18</sup> Tu Yesu yo'o lakahidi himidififina-ma gi'itadi againe, ana tomuliya givehimeyedi be badi Bana buye tobu yuwafafaline hinana. <sup>19</sup> Tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala sa'eyana Bana againe gi'ela gigahena gigayo, “Tovehawala, gahawahegeku be ha'amine ha'amine unana, iya kadu O buye kanana.”

<sup>20</sup><sup>d</sup> Bana Yesu gigayo, “Galu'eta-walawala'a adi wagou kadu manuga adi wa'uba tu Iya Tohobu'ela yaku abamiya keke, kadu yaku abaveyawai keke. Au aku muliya vitana.”

<sup>21</sup> Kadu kaliva velugana, higa ana tomuliya sa'eyana, gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, udahawahegeku be gadamiyami tu bana kamaku gadatauni-yo gada'ela gadamuliye.”

<sup>22</sup> Bana Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Badi yawaidi ivaguna keke amanadi yadi to'alika hinatauna. O'eni ma auhe'ama unamuliye.”

**Yesu mala lakahina gihawatana be gi'aloavena.**

*Maki 4:35-41; Luke 8:22-25*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina, wakeya giyage ana tomuliya buye'i.

<sup>24</sup> Ada auhe'ama mala koyona tobu againe gilakayemu, bolimanakouko gimadu ada lefo lakahina waka tabone gi'ayavalina. Tu bana Yesu ma gi'enonuawau. <sup>25</sup> Badi tomuliya hina hiluvaguna higahena higayo, “Kauveya, unalugolegoleda, kabi'ona kana'alika.”

<sup>c</sup> 8:17 Ais 53:4   <sup>d</sup> 8:20 2Ko 8:9

<sup>26</sup> *e*Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo wamatautave'ine? Yami vetumagana au kabi'ona.” Au gimidi bolimana lefo gihawatadi, ada au gi'alo've-'owona.

<sup>27</sup> Ada tomuliya hiyau lowoga au hive'agahegahe higayo, “Biyao! Bana hima gava kaliva? Taumadi, bolimana kadu lefo Bana bonana gi'abina!”

**Yesu kaliva adi'iselu wayafunediyo gikiveyamumudi.**

*Maki 5:1-20; Luke 8:26-39*

<sup>28</sup> Tu Yesu miGadala yadifafaliyuwa tobufafalinegilakayemu, ada kaliva adi'iselu wayafunediyo edeya himaduhagana. Badi yadi abamiyami tomohuyehuyeya, ada yafune hiluvaiyedi fa'ina badi manimaninidiyo, au kaliva vevine moy'a'adi himatausedi fa'ina keke medema edai-nadi againe hidanauna. <sup>29</sup>*f* Yesu hi'ita-yo hikova'awafatatafata higayo, “O'eni Yaubada Natuna. Gavadi ime agaimeya unagani-yo u'ela? Imeyafuneama vematahiwadi ana tova au aimotova mulina tu ka'i O u'ela be unamadukivetavetagigima?” Hidedemi higahe.

<sup>30</sup> Tu yuwa oyafafalinebaweadiyolo'lakahinaadiga hilelele. <sup>31</sup> Au yafune Yesu againehive'o'loladonahigayo, “Ka'i unawavima digo, udavehimeyema be yuwa bawemoya'adi adaluvaivayedi.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Au wana.” Ada au kaliva hinuyabuyabudiyobawehiluvaiyedi, au bawematatabudialawaloya hi'otahobu, tobu againe hitowa'alika. <sup>33</sup> Tu baweaditolulofologahihi'otabehina melaleya, bawevalleyadi kaliva agaidiya hi'awatalatalainena, kadukalivawayafunediyo agaidiyagavadi gilakayemu-mahilukahiihyena. <sup>34</sup> Ada au kalivamoya'adi hinu-'owoga be Yesuhina'itana. Ada hiyemu hi'itana againe, higaheya'aya'alina be yadifafali ginanuyabuyabuna.

**Yesu tovefela gisiveyawana.**

*Maki 2:1-12; Luke 5:17-26*

**9** <sup>1</sup> Tu Yesu wakeyagiyyetobuyuwafafalinegiywana, ada Taunayana melala againe giyemu. <sup>2</sup>*g* Mededei kaliva sa'eyana waloginagila'uwanama gimiyyami. Kalivatufoidibana kaliva ana iviyagidaudama Yesu againe hi'aliyena. Ada Yesu yadivetumagana gi'ita-yotovefela againe gigahegigayo, “Natuku, kekeunamatauta, au ya koyona ahe gayawelidi.”

<sup>3</sup> Hidedemigigahe-yo au Moseseyanavehimeyana tovehawala tufoidinuwahinagediya higahegahe higayo, “Hida himakaliva Yaubada gihawatagona. Yaubadaanakaikekoyonaadi to'aiyawela.”

<sup>4</sup> Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa a gihalamenanefafina gigahedigigayo, “Gavadi-yohidedeminiwanuwa koyonaase'asemiyagidadauda?

*e* 8:26 Md 14:31; Sam 89:9   *f* 8:29 Lu 4:34,41; Kl 2:15   *g* 9:2 Lu 7:48-49

<sup>5</sup>Gavaimi tovefela againe ganagahe-yo ginalakayemu? Ka'i ganagayo, Ya koyona ahe gayawelidi, o ka'i ganagayo, Umidi be unaudadana. Hadema vehimeya vita-mo'ena? Me kaliva ana siveyawa vaita vita-mo'ena, fa'ina ka'i ganavehimeya tu keke ginayamumu, au taumiyao amifaiweya wana'itahalamanena kaliva adi siveyawa keke akufaiweya.

<sup>6</sup><sup>h</sup>Tu hida kaliva ganasiveyawana be wana'itani-yo Iya fa'ikuya wanagahe wanagayo, Velemodi. Bana Tohobu'ela ana wavehimeya be babiya kaliva yadi koyona adi aiyawela ana tagalowalowa." Ada au tovefela againe gigahe gigayo, "Umidi, a ivi uwahi be una ya manuweya." <sup>7</sup>Au tovefela gimidi be gina yana manuweya. <sup>8</sup>Ada yo'o hi'ita-yo himatamatatauta tu Yaubada ana egana hikilakahina higayo, "Taumadi! Yaubada hida abavehimeya lakahina, higa koyona ana aba'aiyawela, tomiyababi giveledi."

**Yesu Madiu gikovana be Bana againe ginavetomuliya.**

*Maki 2:13-17; Luke 5:27-32*

<sup>9</sup>Tu Yesu gilowoga ada ginauna tu takesi ana toyaudi sa'eyana gi'itana, ana egana Madiu. Bana takesi ana abayaudi againe gihiyoto. Ada gi'ita-yo gigahena gigayo, "Unamuliyeku." Au bana Madiu gimidi be gimuliyena.

<sup>10</sup>Muliya Madiu yana manuweya Yesu giluku be gina'a. Ada tolameya gi'au'a tu takesi ana toyaudi moy'a'adi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao hi'ela, ada Yesu kadu ana tomuliya buye hil'enolukekela tu hi'au'a. <sup>11</sup><sup>i</sup>Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi hi'itadi-yo au ana tomuliya agaidiya higahe higayo, "Gavai'ona-yo yami tovehawala wama kaliva koyodiyao takesi ana toyaudi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao buye hi'a'au'a?"

<sup>12</sup>Bana Yesu yadi gahe ginogalina ada yadi dewa fa'ina gigahedi gigayo, "Badi yadi aulolo keke ma keke doketa againe hinana tu to'aulolo ma nuwanuwadi doketa yana leme. <sup>13</sup><sup>j</sup>Tu omi'iyao ma wanana Yaubada bonana sa'eyana ana nuwanuwa wanalelena be wanahalamanena higa gigayo, Keke nuwanuwaku kevakeva wanamunudi-yo abaveyao wanafaisewani, keke. Au Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wanahinekalikaliyedi. Au hidemi Yaubada bonana. Ada toyamumu keke doketa yana leme hinaleleni amine, meda anafaiweya Iya gahobu'ela be keke toyamumu vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma ganakovadi. Au gahobu'ela tokoyona ganakovadi be yaku leme againe hinahagaviladi fa'ina."

**Labewaviyo fa'ina Yesu hitoliluveluvana.**

*Maki 2:18-20; Luke 5:33-35*

<sup>14</sup><sup>k</sup>Himiyami tu Yoni Tobafitaiso ana tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela hitoliluvaluva higayo, "Gavana fa'ina ime'eyao kadu badi Falisi

<sup>h</sup> 9:6 Yo 17:2, 5:8   <sup>i</sup> 9:11 Lu 15:2, 19:7   <sup>j</sup> 9:13 Md 12:7; 1Ti 1:15   <sup>k</sup> 9:14 Lu 18:11-12

alabelabewaviyo be anave'o'ola fa'ina tu a tomuliya keke tamo tova hidalabelabewaviyo?"

<sup>15</sup> <sup>l</sup>Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Nagi ana avemwamwala againe tonagi ana yo'o keke hinamiya-kawowo, au a'a hina'au'a, fa'ina bana tonagi aimo badi buye himimiyami. Tu aimo tonagi hinanauwena lauveya ana toveya, au medema tovai-nadi ana yo'o hinamiya-kawowo, a'a keke hina'ani. Meda anafaiweya Iya yaku kaliva buye amimiyami fa'ina keke hidalabelabewaviyo." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

**Dewa tuwaina kadu dewa ivaguna keke gidalubodada be  
kanave'atutamo'aini.**

*Maki 2:21-22; Luke 5:36-39*

<sup>16</sup> <sup>m</sup>Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Keke tamo hakwadi aikeva tuwaina kaleko ivaguna aimo keke gufeya gidakola-yo gidakabi'o-ma againe ginabwadini. Ka'i hidede amine ginabwadina, aikeva ana bwadi gina'akaninina, ada au kaliva ana aikeva ginakoyo-mo'a. <sup>17</sup>Kadu anafaiweya keke tamo hakwadi oine ivaguna manugose kwafilidi tuwaina agaidiya ginahiwani. Ka'i hidede amine gidahiwana digo, oine ivaguna gidatubuga be kwafilidi tuwaina ahe gikwakwana-ma gida'afolena, ada au oine babiya gidamadu'-owoga kadu kwafilidi gidakoyo. Au oine ivaguna kwafilidi ivaguna agaidiya hihiwana, ada au oine ginadauda yamumuna kadu kwafilidi keke ginakoyo." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

**Tonagona natuna kwamayoku kahihina kadu kwamayoku Yesu ana  
kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena-ma kahihina.**

*Maki 5:21-43; Luke 8:40-56*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu aimo gilulukahihi tu tonagona sa'eyana gi'ela Bana agene tugana give'etodonena ada gigahena gigayo, "Adamoya natuku kwamayoku yawaina a gihavaina, tu uda'ela nima bana againe udasena be yawaina gidadune-havagilena." <sup>19</sup>Au Yesu gitowamidi be givebwa'uliyena, ada ana tomuliya buye hina.

<sup>20</sup> <sup>n</sup>Tu ginauna tu kwamayoku sa'eyana Yesu muline gi'ela digo ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena. Bana yana vaikohi be dayagina tova moy'a'ina gimadu-vagata. Tuwaina givebutu gi'u'aulolo ada ginunauwena malamala tuwelo. <sup>21</sup>Au bana gi'ela gikibwa'ena fa'ina nuwahinagene gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i ana kaleko bwatana ganakibwa'ena amine o ganayamumu." <sup>22</sup> <sup>o</sup>Gikibwa'eni-yo Yesu gihagavilana be gi'itana ada gigahena gigayo, "Natuku keke unamatauta. Uvetumaganeku fa'ina ubwaina." Ada auhe'ama kwamayoku giyamumu.

<sup>l</sup> 9:15 Yo 3:29    <sup>m</sup> 9:16 1Ko 10:21; 2Ko 6:16    <sup>n</sup> 9:20 Md 14:36    <sup>o</sup> 9:22 Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19

<sup>23</sup>Kadu ginauna tu tonagona yana manuwuya giyemu-yo, alika ana butubutu ginogalina, yo'o hive'alulaukuhi kadu tovekulele kwamana ali'alinkana ana aitauna fa'ina yadi kulele hiyuveyuvena. <sup>24</sup><sup>p</sup>Ada Yesu gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Moya'aimi wana. Kwamana keke gida'alika, au gi'enonuwaulu." Tu badi hivelaigena. <sup>25</sup>Au Yesu yo'o giwavidib be hihobu tu Bana giluku vetawaneya, kwamana nimane gi'abina ada au gimidi. <sup>26</sup>Ada kwamana yana mididi-havagi valeyana medemafafali matatabuna againe ginauna.

### **Yesu tomatakoyo adi'iselu gisiveyawadi.**

<sup>27</sup><sup>q</sup>Tu Yesu gilowoga ada ginauna tu tomatakoyo adi'iselu hivebutu himuliyena, ada hikova'awafatafata higayo, "Devida bwanenena O Yaubada yana Tovegida, unahinekalikaliyema."

<sup>28</sup>Ada Yesu manuwa hinagene giluku-yo tomatakoyo adi'iselu Bana againe hi'ela, ada gitoliluvvelovedi gigayo, "Iya akufaiweya ganasiveyawami ma ka'i velemo'ena wavetumaganena?"

Ada badi higayo, "Ika Kauveya."

<sup>29</sup><sup>r</sup>Au Yesu matadi gikibwa'ena gigahedi gigayo, "Omi wavetumaganeku amine, yami yamumu wanunuahagana." <sup>30</sup>Yesu gigahe-yo matadi gi'aleleyena. Ada gigahedonedi gigayo, "Yami yamumu inubana keke tamohakwadi againe wanalukahihiyeni." <sup>31</sup>Tu badi adi'iselu hilowoga ada kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya hilukahihiyena, ada au Yesu valeyana medemafafali againe ginauna.

### **Yesu kaliva awana gi'abodana-ma gikiveyamumuna.**

<sup>32</sup><sup>s</sup>Badi kaliva adi'iselu hinauna tu kaliva sa'eyana Yesu againe hi'aliyena. Bana yafune giluvaiyena fa'ina, awana gi'abodana. <sup>33</sup>Ada Yesu yafune giwavi-yo kaliva awana gila'ana be givebutu gilukahihi. Au moya'aidi hiyaulowoga higayo, "Keke tamohavadi hidede amine boihidede Isileli againe gidalakayemu."

<sup>34</sup><sup>t</sup>Tu badi Falisi higayo, "Bana yafune yadi tovehimeya faiwala givelena be anafaiweya yafune ginawavidi."

### **Yesu kaliva vevine moya'aidi gihinekalikaliyedi.**

<sup>35</sup>Tu Yesu melala lakahidi kadu kabi'odi moya'aidi agaidiya ginuwaliliuga, ada yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya givehavehawala, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana yo'o ana luku fa'ina gilulumamalena, kadu to'aulolo moya'aidi yadi aulolo tulina tulina ma gisisiveyawadi. <sup>36</sup><sup>u</sup>Ada yo'o gi'itadi againe gihinekalikaliyedi, fa'ina sifi adi to'itave'avina keke amanadi yadi nuwanuwa amine, meda badi yadi nuwanuwa gifani kadu

<sup>p</sup> 9:24 Yo 11:11   <sup>q</sup> 9:27 Md 1:1   <sup>r</sup> 9:29 Md 8:13, 15:28   <sup>s</sup> 9:32 Md 12:22

<sup>t</sup> 9:34 Md 12:24; Mk 3:22   <sup>u</sup> 9:36 Md 14:14; Mk 6:34

higakowakowa. <sup>37</sup><sup>v</sup>Hidedemi gi'itadi fa'ina ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “A'a moy'a'ina faha againe giboyalina, higa kaliva nuwadi ahe giludigadigaga be hinavetumaganeku, tu toyaudi higa tolaumamala keke moy'a'idi. <sup>38</sup><sup>w</sup>Hidema fa'ina faha ana Tovehimeya againe wanave'o'ola be yana tolaumamala gina'iveninisedi ada kibababala ana eda hinavehawaledi.”

**Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo adi egana.**

*Maki 3:13-19; Luke 6:12-16*

**10** <sup>1</sup><sup>w</sup>Tu Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo gikovavaga'auhidi ada abavehimaya giveledi be adifaiweya yafune hinawavidi, kadu aulolo tulina tulina hinahawatana ada to'aulolo moy'a'idi hinayamumu.

<sup>2</sup>Ada afositolo tuwelo higa bonana ana towahidadana, adi egana hidede amine. Nagona Saimoni tu ana egana velugana Fita kadu taina Anidulu, Yemesa kadu taina Yoni badi Sebedi natuneyao, <sup>3</sup>Filifi kadu Batolomiu, Tomasi kadu Madiu, bana takesi ana toyaudi amanadi, Yemesa Alifiyo natuna kadu Tadiyasi, <sup>4</sup>Saimoni bana yo'o miLoma hivenibainedi-ma kalivana, kadu Yudas-Isikaliyota bana Yesu nibaineyao nimadiya gihawavemogatalena amanadi.

**Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo yadi faisewa giveledi.**

*Maki 6:7-13; Luke 9:1-6*

<sup>5</sup>Hida kalivai-dina tuwelo Yesu gi'iveninisedi be bonana hinawahidadanena, ada hidedemi givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Keke yo'o tulidiyo yadi melala agaidiya wanana, kadu keke miSameliya yadi melala agaidiya wanana. <sup>6</sup><sup>x</sup>Au Yaubada yana sifi tonaufani miIsileli agaidiya wanana. <sup>7</sup>Wananauna tu wanalulumamala wanagayo, Yaubada yana aituha a gilakayemu. Tova kabisona kaliva yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimaya. <sup>8</sup>Au hidedemi wanagahedi kadu to'aulolo wanasiveyawadi, to'alika wanasisvemidididi tovedawodawowo wanakiveyamumudi kadu yafune kaliva hiluvaiyedima wanawavidi. Hida faiwala gavele-kawowomi fa'ina, kadu yami veluga wanavele-kawowodi, keke laufata wanavaini. <sup>9</sup>Keke tamo mani, fefe o ka'i kabala wananauwensi. <sup>10</sup><sup>y</sup>Keke vainuwana yamina fa'ina wananauwensi, kadu keke ami aikeva ana hilafa o ka'i ami ageyafayafa o ka'i aiwala wananauwensi. Ka'i tofaisewa ginafaisewa haghagina amine o badi givelugadi-ma hida'itave'avina, anaga o ka'i yana gava'adi hidavelena.

<sup>11</sup>Tu ka'i melala lakahina o ka'i kabi'ona againe wanaluks amine, kaliva nuwana yamumuna wanalelena ada bana againe wanamiyami tu wanallowoga-havagi ana toveya. <sup>12</sup>Ada manuweya wanaluks

<sup>v</sup> 9:37 Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35   <sup>w</sup> 10:1 Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1   <sup>x</sup> 10:6 Yel 50:6; Md 15:24

<sup>y</sup> 10:10 1Ko 9:14; 1Ti 5:18

againe, tonimanuwa wanamadulusiuleyena. <sup>13</sup>Ka'i tonimanuwa nuwana yamumuna be ginavetobohiyanemi digo, yami lusiule bana'e kadu yana manuwa hinagena agaidiya ginaduva-vagata. Tu ka'i keke hinavetobohiyanemi digo, yami lusiule au kadu wanavaiyewena be yadi vemwamwala keke. <sup>14</sup><sup>a</sup>Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi keke ginavetobohiyanemi o ka'i bonami keke hinavenogaleni digo, bana kalivai-nadi o ka'i melalainadi wanahegedi againe fwayafwaya agemiyia wanavagahegehegena, higa Yaubada yana ila'a badi agaidiya ginayemu-ma ana iya'iyaya. <sup>15</sup><sup>a</sup>Boi tuwai-mo'ena miSodoma kadu miGomola dewa koyo-mo'ena hififaisewana. Tu gagahemi velemo'ena badi kalivai-dina omi yaku kaliva hinakilowemi fa'ina, adi matahiwadi miSodoma kadu miGomola adi matahiwadi ginatubuhegen aimo vedewayauga ana toveya.

**Kaliva koyodiyao Yesu yana tofaisewa hinakivekoyodi.**

*Maki 13:9-13; Luke 21:12-17*

<sup>16</sup><sup>b</sup>Wanogali! Galu'eta manimaninidiyo adi egana wolivi sifi hikudayauyauledi. Au vaita sifi wolivi hinafadiya amine omi kaliva koyodiyao hinafadiya ga'iveninisemi. Oloto yadi ota amine, omi kadu wanunuwanuwa-hagihagi be vita keke wanunuhabagani. Kadu bunebune amine wanahuluhuluva-hagihagi be keke tamo hakwadi wanakivekoyoni.

<sup>17</sup>Kadu wana'itave'avimi, fa'ina aimo kaliva hinakive'avimi be kotu againe hinahegenauwemi, kadu yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya hinavekotumi be bulava againe hinalaulaumi. <sup>18</sup><sup>c</sup>Ada kabemani kadu kini agaidiya hinahegenauwemi, ada omi aku tomuliya fa'ina hinavedewayaugimi. Tu omi badi kini agaidiya kadu yo'o tulidiyao yadi tovehimeya agaidiya Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina. <sup>19</sup>Tu hinavekotumi ana toveya, keke wanavenuwanauna vaita ka'i gavaimi wanagahe o ka'i gava bonalaufata wanagaheyeni. Au medema tovainadi Yaubada gina'alavelevelemei be wanagaheyena. <sup>20</sup><sup>d</sup>Ada hifufu wanagaheyena-ma keke taumiyao yami nuwanuwa againe ginalakayemu, au Tamami Alu'aluwana awamiya ginalukahihi.

<sup>21</sup>Au kaliva sa'eyana tauna tobohiyanu kaliva nimadiya ginahawavemogatalena be hinaluve'alikana fa'ina, kadu anafaiweya kwamana tamana natuna ginahawavemogatalena be hinaluve'alikana. Ada we'owe'o badi tamadiyao hinadiyao agaidiya hinavenibaina be alika tamadiyao hinadiyao hinanuhagana fa'ina. <sup>22</sup><sup>e</sup>Ada omi aku tomuliya fa'ina kaliva moy'a'idi omi agaimiya hinanuwanuwakoyo, tu gaveyao wana'atuvefa'ila-vagata, au Yaubada ginakibababalemi. <sup>23</sup>Ka'i melala sa'eyana againe hinakivekoyomi amine, au wana'otayabuyabudi be

<sup>z</sup> 10:14 Af 13:51, 18:6   <sup>a</sup> 10:15 Aba 19:24-28; Yu 1:7   <sup>b</sup> 10:16 Yo 10:12; Af 20:29

<sup>c</sup> 10:18 Af 25:23   <sup>d</sup> 10:20 Yo 14:26   <sup>e</sup> 10:22 Md 24:9,13; Yo 15:18-21

melala velugana againe wanana. Ada gagahemi velemo'ena miIsileli melalidi moya'aina agaidiya aimo keke wanunuwaliliugi-'owoni tu Iya Tohobu'ela ganayemu.

<sup>24</sup><sup>f</sup>Bana tosikulu keke yana tovehawala yana nuwahuya gidatubuhegeni, kadu tofaisewa keke yana tovehimeya gidakaiwabuhegeni. <sup>25</sup><sup>g</sup>Ka'i tosikulu yana tovehawala amine ginamiyami, au medema gilubodana, kadu ka'i tofaisewa yana tovehimeya amine ginamiyami, au medema gilubodana. E, ka'i Iya yami yo'o ana tonagona hi'ihawadamaneku hivewagaku Biyelisibuli, higa yafune adi tokaiwabu, au omi yaku yo'o hina'ihawadamanem-o'memi.

### Keke kaliva wanamatausedi, au Yaubada.

Luke 12:1-9

<sup>26</sup><sup>h</sup>Tu keke hida kalivai-dina wanamatausedi. Gavadi gavadi adamoya sevasevauyana au medema aimo kabu'avane ginayemu, kadu kaliva yadi nuwahinage aimo kaliva moya'aidi hinahalamanena. <sup>27</sup>Hida bonaku ami loi agaimiya vaita uyuyuya amine gadalukahiiyeni-ma aimo uyadeyadeya yo'oya wanahawavemogatalena, ada gavadi omi yaku yo'ogaga gavehawalemi-ma aimo didigeya wanalulumamalena. <sup>28</sup><sup>i</sup>Badi wowomi hinakivekoyona be wana'alika amanadi keke wanamatausedi. Badi wowomi ka'i hinaluve'alikana tu keke adifaiweya alu'aluwami hinakivekoyoni. Bana Yaubada wowomi kadu alu'aluwami abaga koyona againe anafaiweya ginaluve'alikana fa'ina, Bana'e wanamatausena. <sup>29</sup>Manuga mukumukudiyao luhei yabune amine fatadi wani toe, tu ka'i Tamami keke nuwanuwana hina'alika, au keke sa'eyana babiya ginabe'u-yo gina'alika. <sup>30</sup>Tu omi'iyao ma utuutu u'umiya ana kilagalaga Tamami gihalamanena. Au keke wanamatauta fa'ina omi manuga wakaiwabuhegedi Yaubada matane. <sup>31</sup><sup>j</sup>Ka'i Yaubada manuga mukumukudiyao gi'ita'itave'avid, au omi kaliva gina'ita'itave'avi-mo'emi, fa'ina keke wanamatauta.

<sup>32</sup>Ada hai kaliva keke ginamatauta tu yo'o matadiya ginagahe ginagayo, Iya Yesu Keliso yana kaliva, medema fa'ine Iya kadu Kamaku matane lobameya ganagahe ganagayo, Bana'e yaku kaliva. <sup>33</sup><sup>k</sup>Tu hai kaliva ginamatauta be yo'o matadiya ginavekekeyeku ginagayo, Iya keke Yesu yana kaliva, medema fa'ine Iya kadu Kamaku matane lobameya ganagahe ganagayo, Bana'e keke yaku kaliva.

<sup>f</sup> 10:24 Yo 13:16   <sup>g</sup> 10:25 Md 12:24   <sup>h</sup> 10:26 Mk 4:22   <sup>i</sup> 10:28 Ye 4:12   <sup>j</sup> 10:31 Md 6:26  
<sup>k</sup> 10:33 Mk 8:38; 2Ti 2:12

**Yesu ana vetomuliya againe venibaina kananuhagana.**

*Luke 12:49-53, 14:25-27*

<sup>34</sup> Keke wanunuwanuwa vaita gadahobu'ela-yo niwalova babiya gadaseni. Keke niwalova ganaseni fa'ina gada'ela, keke. Au Iya gahobu'ela be venibaina ginalakayemu fa'ina. <sup>35</sup><sup>m</sup>E, Iya fa'ikuya kaliva tamana againe ginavenivenibaina, kadu kwamayoku hinadi agaidiya hinavenivenibaina, kadu kwamayoku lawadi buye hinave'avenivenibaina. <sup>36</sup> Ada au kaliva nibaineyao tauna ana yo'o agaidiya hinatowamidi.

<sup>37</sup>Hai tomuliya tama o ka'i hina wai hinagona ya nuwenuweya, keke afaiweya unamuliyeku. Kadu hai kaliva natu kaliva o kwamayoku wai hinagona ya nuwenuweya, keke afaiweya unamuliyeku. <sup>38</sup><sup>m</sup>Kadu hai tomuliya keke nuwanuwa tavagikuya unanunaudadana kadu Iya fa'ikuya alika unanuhagani, keke afaiweya unamuliyeku. <sup>39</sup>Ada hai kaliva nuwanuwa yawaini tauni unalugolegolena, au yawaini unanuhegen. Tu hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya kaliva nimadiya yawaini unanuhegen, au yawai-vagahi unanuhagana.

**Yesu laufata yamumuna fa'ina gilukahihi.**

*Maki 9:41; Yoni 13:20*

<sup>40</sup><sup>n</sup>Kadu'e, gaveyao omi yaku kaliva hinavetobohiyanemi, medema vaita Iya hinavetobohiyaneku, ada gaveyao Iya hinavetobohiyaneku, medema vaita Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma hinavetobohiyaneni. <sup>41</sup>Kadu gaveyao Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hinavetobohiyanena bana Yaubada yana kaliva fa'ina, au to'awatalatalaina ana laufata amine kadu badi adi laufata hinavaina. Kadu gaveyao kaliva yegayegana hinavetobohiyanena bana yana huluva yegayegana fa'ina, au kaliva yegayegana ana laufata amine kadu badi adi laufata hinavaina. <sup>42</sup><sup>o</sup>Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi gufa abayuyu yaku kwamana kabisona sa'eyana unavelena bana yaku kaliva fa'ina, au wona velemona a laufata unavaina." Au hidede amine Yesu ana tomuliya gikivetuvetunudi.

**Yoni Tobafitaiso ana tomuliya tufoidi Yesu againe gi'iveninisedi.**

*Luke 7:18-23*

**11** <sup>1</sup> Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo gikivetuvetunudi gihavaina, gilowoga be gina Galili melalai-dina agaidiya givehavehawala ada Yaubada bonanagilulumamaledi.

<sup>2</sup>Tu Yoni Tobafitaiso deliya gimiyami, ada Keliso yana faisewa valeyana ginogalini-yo ana tomuliya tufoidi Bana againe gi'iveninisedi

<sup>1</sup> 10:35 Mai 7:6   <sup>m</sup> 10:38 Md 16:24-25; Mk 8:34-35; Yo 12:25   <sup>n</sup> 10:40 Mk 9:37; Ga 4:14

<sup>o</sup> 10:42 Md 25:40

be hinatoliluveluvena. <sup>3</sup><sup>p</sup>Badi hi'ela Yesu againe higahe higayo, “Yoni gigahema vaita kaliva sa'eyana higa Yaubada yana Tovegida gina'ela. Ka'i O'eni bana kalivai-nina o ka'i kaliva sa'eyana aimo anabodana?”

<sup>4</sup>Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Wanana ada gavaimi wanoganogalina kadu wa'ita'itana-ma Yoni wanavenuwa'atana. <sup>5</sup><sup>q</sup>E, wanagahena higa vaita tomatakoyo matadi gimahalina tovefela hinunudadana tovedawodawowo yadi aulolo gihavaina totagakweu tagadi gi'afolena to'alika himididi-havagi, kadu koyokoyo Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana kibababala fa'ina hi'ela'ela hinoganogalina. <sup>6</sup>Kadu Yoni yana toliluvaluva inubaku fa'ina wanagahena hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya keke gidanuwaluga, medema yana vewmawala gavatubuga!”

**Yesu Yoni Tobafitaiso fa'ina gilukahihi.**

*Luke 7:24-35, 16:16*

<sup>7</sup>Badi Yoni ana tomuliya hilowoga be hinauna tu Yesu yo'oyo'o agaidiya givebutu Yoni fa'ine gilukahihi gigayo, “Boi omi'iyao Yoni wa'itana yamina babigaga againe ana toveya, wanuwanuwa ma vaita gavadi wada'itani? Isisi'u bolimana againe gilewalewa amine, ka'i wana vaita kaliva kowakowana wada'itani? <sup>8</sup>Keke hidede amine wada'itani tu wana be ka'i gavadi wana'itani? Ka'i kaliva ana wavaigau vaita wada'itani? Keke, fa'ina kaliva adi vaigau haghagina ma tokikaiwabu yadi manuwa lakahina againe himimiyami. <sup>9</sup>Au wanagaheku, omi wana ka'i gavadi wada'itani? Ka'i wana be Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina wana'itana? E, wona velemona to'awatalatalaina wa'itana tu bana Yoni to'awatalatalaina moy'aidi gikaiwabuhegedi. <sup>10</sup>Tuwai-mo'ena bana Yoni fa'ine Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe higa vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida againe gidagahe gidagayo,

U'ita, yaku tovenuwa'ata gana'iveninisena

be bana wai ginanagona,

ya eda kaliva ase'asediya ginakidewedewena.

<sup>11</sup>Au gagahemi velemo'ena Yoni Tobafitaiso kaliva moy'aidi babiya hitubuyemu-ma gikaiwabuhegedi, tu gava kaliva ana egana kabisona Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya tu givetumagane-mo'eku, medema bana Yoni ana egana ginakaiwabuhegena. <sup>12</sup>E, Yoni Tobafitaiso tomiyababi moy'aidi gikaiwabuhegedi, fa'ina omi gaveyao kaliva koyomiyao yana laumamala fifiwalana ase'asemi gi'onana be nuwanuwami lakahina Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wanaluks. Nuwanuwami lakahina wanaluks fa'ina wayo'oyo'o wafifaiwala alu'aluwami givedivediwe be higa vaita Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wanaluks. Ada au Yoni givebutu gilumamala ana toveya hidedemi wahuluhuluva wanunauwena adamoya Iya yaku toveya. <sup>13</sup>Ada boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moy'aidi kadu Moses

<sup>p</sup> 11:3 Mal 3:1   <sup>q</sup> 11:5 Md 8:2-4, 9:1-8,23-26,27-30,32-33   <sup>r</sup> 11:10 Mal 1:3; Mk 1:2;  
Yo 3:28

yana buki-vehimeya againe Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina hilulukahih  
be hinunauwena Yoni yana toveya. <sup>14</sup><sup>s</sup>Ada boi tuwai-mo'ena to'awatalatalaina  
moya'aidi higaheye-vagahina vaita aimo tova mulina to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana  
vaita Elaiya amine ginalakayemu. Ada ka'i nuwanuwami yaku venuwa'ata  
wanavetumaganena digo, au hidedemi wanahalamanena higa Yoni au vaita  
bana Elaiya amine. <sup>15</sup>Kaliva watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena.

<sup>16-17</sup>Tu omi kaliva hida tovai-nadi babiya watubuyemu-ma gavadi amine  
yo ganahawaluveluvemi? Au omi we'owe'o amidiya, melaleya hihiyoto tu  
hivetavetaunega. Yo'o sa'eyana yo'o velugadi agaidiya hikovakova higayo,  
Modawa akalikalina tu omi keke wadavagavaga wadayeluyelu. Alulaukuhi vaita  
alika ana tova amine tu omi keke wadatagitagiya. Gavaimi anaga-yo nuwami  
anakiveyamumuni? Hidede amine we'owe'o higahe.

<sup>18</sup><sup>t</sup>Meda anafaiweya Yoni gi'ela ada keke a'a yamumuna gida'u'ani kadu keke  
oine gidayuyuni, ada au omi wahawavekoyoyena vaita bana wayafunena. <sup>19</sup><sup>u</sup>Tu  
Iya Tohobu'ela ga'ela ada a'a yamumuna ga'au'ana kadu oine gayuyuna, ada au  
kadu Iya wahawavekoyoyeku wagayo, Wa'ita, Bana hima to'a-fa'ilila oine ana  
toyu-fa'ilila, kadu takesi ana toyaudi be tokoyona velugadiyao givetobohiyanedi.  
Hidedemi wagahe tu gavaimi anahuluva-yo nuwami anakiveyamumuni? Tu  
Yoni kadu Iya'eku ama'iselu Yaubada yana nuwahuya againe ka'i velemo'ena  
afifaisewa ma yama faisewa guwana againe wanahalamanena." Au hidedemi  
Yesu yo'o agaidiya gigahe.

**Melala keke hidanuwaviladi-ma Yesu givehoiyoiyedi.**

*Luke 10:13-16*

<sup>20</sup>Kadu'e, melala tufoidi agaidiya Yesu yana aituha fifiwaladi moya'ai-  
mo'edi gifaisewadi tu kaliva yadi dewa koyona keke hidavenikohiyeni-yo  
hidahagaviladi, fa'ina Yesu givebutu melalai-dina gihawavekoyoyedi.  
<sup>21</sup>Gigayo, "Hoiyoi miKolasini! Hoiyoi miBedasaida! Tova vita-mo'ena  
agaimiya ginalakayemu. Gavadi-yo? Ka'i aituha fifiwaladi omi  
hinafamiya gafaisewadi-ma badi miTaiya miSaidoni kaliva koyodiyao  
hinafadiya gadafaisewadi digo, badi tuwai-mo'ena yadi dewa koyona  
hidahegena, hidaludabudabu hidave'ofu higa yadi nuwavilana ana  
iya'iyaya hida'iveyemaunina. <sup>22</sup><sup>v</sup>Au gagahemi aimo vedewayauga ana  
toveya omi miKolosini kadu miBedasaida ami matahiwadi miTaiya  
miSaidoni adi matahiwadi ginatubuhegen, fa'ina yaku aituha fifiwaladi  
wa'itadi tu keke wadavetumaganeku. <sup>23</sup><sup>w</sup>Ada omi miKafeneumi ma  
nuwanuwami taumiyao ami egana wanakilakahina vaita lobameya  
wadalaka tu abaga koyona againe hinahegehobuyemi. Ka'i hida yaku  
aituha fifiwaladi omi hinafamiya gafaisewadi-ma badi miSodoma

<sup>s</sup> 11:14 Md 17:10-13    <sup>t</sup> 11:18 Md 3:4    <sup>u</sup> 11:19 Lu 15:1-2    <sup>v</sup> 11:22 Emo 1:9-10

<sup>w</sup> 11:23 Aba 19:24-28; Yu 1:7

hinafadiya boi tuwai-mo'ena gadafaisewadi digo, miSodoma yadi dewa koyo-mo'ena fa'ina keke hidakwaha-'owoga, au tova adamoya aimo hidamiyami.<sup>24</sup><sup>x</sup>Au gagahemi aimo vedewayauga ana toveya omi miKafeneumi ami matahiwadi miSodoma adi matahiwadi ginatubuhegen, fa'ina yaku aituha fifiwaladi wa'itadi tu keke wadavetumaganeku." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

**Veyawai Yesu againe kananuhagana.**

*Luke 10:21-22*

<sup>25</sup><sup>y</sup>Tu medema tovai-nadi Yesu Yaubada againe gilukahihi gigayo, "Kamaku, O'eni lobama be babi ana Kaiwabu. O againiya gavesiule fa'ina yaku vehawala ana nuwanuwa badi tonuwahuya agaidiya usevauyena be keke hinahalamaneni fa'ina, tu badi tonaufani vaita kwamana kabi'ona amine agaidiya uhawavemogatalena.<sup>26</sup>Ika Kamaku, ya nuwanuwa yamumuna amine au ahe uhuluva." Hidedemi Yesu give'o'ola.

<sup>27</sup><sup>z</sup>Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Kamaku gaitoma moy'aidi nimakuya gisedi. Keke tamo hakwadi Iya Yaubada Natuna gidahalamaneku, au Kamaku anakabe gihalamane-mo'eku, ada keke tamo hakwadi Kamaku gidahalamaneni, au Iya Natuna akukaibe gahalamane-mo'ena, kadu gava kaliva againe Iya nuwanuwaku Kamaku gana'ivemogatalina, au bana ginahalamanena.

<sup>28</sup>Au gaveyao moy'aimi wafaisewa-fa'il be vainuwana vitana wawahiwahina fa'ina wowomi gilogilogi, au Iya agaikuya wana'ela be wanaveyawai.<sup>29</sup>Yaku vehimeya vaita ewa amine. Yaku ewa unavaina be vainuwana buye kana'avalana, higa yaku vehimeya ana itave'avina againe ganavelugami. Iya kaliva umaumaku, ada keke Tauku aku egana gadakilikahini fa'ina halamana Iya agaikuya wanavaina, ada ase'asemi ana vainuwana ganavetaigina.<sup>30</sup><sup>a</sup>Yaku ewa higa yaku vehawala keke vitana, kadu yaku vainuwana higa yaku vehimeya au ihayana." Hidede amine Yesu gigahe.

**Sabati ana vehimeya fa'ina.**

*Maki 2:23-28*

**12** <sup>1</sup><sup>b</sup>Muliya sabati sa'eyana againe Yesu witi ana faheya ginunudadana. Ana tomuliya buye hinunudadana, ada badi mafu gilaudi fa'ina hivebutu witi nafona hikikikolukolu be hi'au'a.<sup>2</sup>Tu badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi hi'itadi againe Yesu higahena higayo, "U'ita, a tomuliyamomo sabati ana vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini."

<sup>x</sup> 11:24 Md 10:15    <sup>y</sup> 11:25 1Ko 1:26-29    <sup>z</sup> 11:27 Md 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35

<sup>a</sup> 11:30 1Yn 5:3    <sup>b</sup> 12:1 2Veh 23:25

<sup>3-4</sup> *c*Bana gigahedi gigayo, “Ada tokaiwabu Devida tuwai-mo’ena gimiyami-ma kahihina ma’i wahawahawana o ka’i keke? Tova sa’eyana bana’e tobohiyaneyao buye mafu gilaudi tu Yaubada yana manuweya giluku, a’ a Yaubada matane hisena-ma givaina tu hawahawatana nonogana gi’ana kadu yana kalivamomo buye hi’ana. Mena a’ai-nadi badi fa’idiya hawahawatana tu abaveyao ana tofaisewagaga adifaiweya hina’ana.

<sup>5</sup> *d*Kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi dewa sabati againe yada buki-vehimeya againe ma’i wahawahawana o ka’i keke? Badi manuwa-tafalolo againe hififaisewa sabati ana toveya. Sabati ana hawata faisewa fa’ina hiyaweyawelina nonogana adi vita keke. Meda anafaiweya aku tomuliyamomo adi vita keke.

<sup>6</sup> *e*Wanogali! Manuwa-tafalolo ana kaiwabu lakahina tu tokaiwabu sa’eyana gilakayemu-ma manuwa-tafalolo ana kaiwabu gitubuhhegena.

<sup>7</sup> *f*Yaubada yana gahe sa’eyana ana nuwanuwa keke wadahalameneni, gigayo,

Keke nuwanuwaku kevakeva aku abaveyao fa’ina wanakabukabudi.

Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wanahinekalikaliyedi.

Ka’i mena gahe ana nuwanuwa ma’i wadahalamenena digo, yaku kaliva adi vita keke amanadi keke wadahawavekoyoyedi, au wadahinekalikaliyedi.

<sup>8</sup> Au Iya Tohobu’ela sabati ana to’itave’avina. Kaliva yadi dewa sabati againe Iya gavehivehimeyena.” Au hidemi Yesu gigahe.

**Yesu kaliva nimana koyona sabati againe gikiveyamumuna.**

*Maki 3:1-6; Luke 6:6-11*

<sup>9</sup> Tu Yesu faheya amine gi’ela gina yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe giluku.

<sup>10</sup> Kaliva sa’eyana gimiyami nimana gifwalele-vagata. Kadu kaliva tufoidi himiyami, nuwanuwadi tamo gavadi koyona Yesu yana dewa againe hinanuhagani-yo hinahawavekoyoyena, fa’ina hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Yada buki-vehimeya kaliva ana siveyawa fa’ina gavaimi givehimeya? Ka’i adafaiweya sabati againe kaliva kanasiveyawana o ka’i keke?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Tamo hakwadi agaimiya ya sifi kahuya sabati againe ginabe’u, ka’i unana unasilakahina o ka’i keke? Sabati againe nonogana unasilakahina.

<sup>12</sup> Sifi au gaitoma lakahina tu kaliva ma gaitoma lakah-i-mo’ena. Hidema fa’ina hai kaliva sabati againe tobohiyana gina’ihagihagiyyena, medema sabati ana vehimeya gi’itave’avina.”

<sup>13</sup> Hidedemi Yesu gigahedi tu nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, “Nima utune.” Nimana gitunena ada auhe’ama giyamumu nimanafafalina yamumuna amine.

<sup>14</sup> Tu badi Falisi hilowoga be hina buye hivevai be higa Yesu hinaluve’alikana.

<sup>c</sup> 12:3-4 1Sam 21:1-6    <sup>d</sup> 12:5 Ail 28:9-10    <sup>e</sup> 12:7 Hos 6:6; Md 9:13

**Yesu Yaubada yana tofaisewa.**

15 Tu Yesu Falisi yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena againe, mena melala gihegena. Yo'o lakahina hibwa'ulina ada yadi to'aulolo moy'a'aidi gisiveyawa-'owodi. 16 Gisiveyawadi tu gihawatadi be Bana'e yadi tosiveyawa keke kaliva agaidiya hinalukahihiyeni. 17 Gihawatadi be higa Yaubada yana gahe bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-vagahina ma a ginalakayemu velemo'ena. Bana Yesu fa'ine Yaubada gigahe gigayo,

18 <sup>f</sup> <sup>g</sup>Wa'ita, Bana hidevama yaku tofaisewa gavegiden  
amanadi, yaku nuwanuwa Bana againe gasena  
ada Bana nuwaku gikiveyamumu-mo'ena.  
Alu'aluwaku Bana againe ganasena be ginafaiwalavelena,  
ada yaku vehimeya tunutunugina yo'o tulidi tulidi ginavehawaledi.

19 <sup>h</sup>Keke kaliva ginavek wageyedi o ginagahe'awafatafata.  
Keke tamo hakwadi Bana agona melaleya ginanogalini,  
fa'ina Bana umaumana.

20 Badi kowakowadiyao isisi'u gi'afilina-ma amine  
keke ginakilowedi, au ginavelugadi,  
kadu badi matadi adobona lamufa noya'aina gilewalewa-ma amine  
yawaidi keke ginaluvekwe'uni, au ginavelugadi.

E, yana faisewa againe ginafifaiwala ginafifaiwala tu Yaubada yana  
vehimeya tunutunugina mali nuwanuwa ginatubuhegen.

21 Yo'o tulidi tulidi adi kibababala fa'ina Bana'e hinavetumaganena.  
Au hidedemi Aiseya gigaheye-vagahina.

**Falisi higahe vaita Biyelisibili higa Setani Yesu gidaluviayeni.**  
*Maki 3:20-30; Luke 11:14-23*

22 Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami wayafunena fa'ina givematakoyo  
kadu agona gisebodana. Kaliva tufoidi bana kalivai-nadi Yesu againe  
hi'aliyena ada gisiveyawana, au awana gita'ala be givebutu gilukahihi  
kadu matana giyamumu be gi'itale. 23 <sup>i</sup>Kaliva moy'a'aidi hiyaulowoga  
hive'atoliluvaluva higayo, "Ka'i Bana hidevama Devida bwanenena higa  
Yaubada yana Tovegida?"

24 <sup>j</sup>Tu Falisi kaliva yadi gahe hinogalini-yo buye hive'agahegahe higayo,  
"Hida hima kaliva keke Tauna yana faiwala againe yafune gidawavidi. Au  
yafune adi tovehimeya ana egana Biyelisibili yana faiwala againe giwavid."

25 Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena ada gigahedi gigayo, "Hai  
fafali ana melala tulina tulina buye hilulugaviya, medema taudiyao

<sup>f</sup> 12:18 Ais 42:1-4    <sup>g</sup> 12:18 Md 3:17    <sup>h</sup> 12:19 Md 11:29; 2Ti 2:24    <sup>i</sup> 12:23 Yo 7:31

<sup>j</sup> 12:24 Md 9:34

hinavehavaidi. Kadu hai melala o ka'i yo'o ana kaliva tova moy'a'ina buye hivekwavekwageya, medema hina'abi'ota'ota be melala o ka'i yo'o ana egana ginahavaina.<sup>26</sup> Meda anafaiweya ka'i Setani tauna yana yo'o higa yafune giwaviwавidi digo, bana tauna yana yo'o ginavehavaidi ada au yana abavehimеya ginahavaina.<sup>27</sup> Omi wagahe vaita Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe yafune gadawавиди. Ka'i Iya Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe gawавиди digo, hakwadi yami kalivamomo faiwala giveledi-yo yafune hiwавиди? Ka'i Biyelisibuli faiwala giveledi? Keke-mo'a. Omi wagahe-kawowo ma taumiyo yami kalivamomo hinavenuwa'atami.<sup>28</sup> Atu ka'i Iya Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana faiwala againe yafune gawавиди amine o Yaubada yana itave'avina againe wavebutu wamimiyami ase'asemiy a givehivehimеya.<sup>29</sup> Ka'i kaliva manimaninina yana manuwеya ginamiyami tu mali kaliva anafaiweya ginaluku kaliva yana lokoloko ginavaina? Keke-mo'a. Nagona kaliva manimaninina ginayogoni-yo yana lokoloko ginavaina. Meda anafaiweya Iya Setani ganayogoni-yo kaliva wayafunedи gana'ihagihagiyedi.

<sup>30</sup> Hai kaliva keke tobohiyaku, medema nibaiku. Kadu hai kaliva tomuliya adi yaudi againe keke gidavelugaku, medema gihuluva vaita kaliva gidawавиди be keke hinamulyekу. Iya Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala againe yafune gawавиди tu omi wagahe vaita Setani yana faiwala againe gadawавиди. <sup>31</sup> <sup>m</sup>Medema fa'ina wanogali! Yaubada kaliva yadi dewa koyona tulina tulina ginayawelina, o ka'i yadi gahe-kawowo againe Yaubada hinahawatagona-ma ginavenuauluyena. Atu hai kaliva yana gahe-kawowo againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginahawatagona, medema yana koyona Yaubada keke ginayawelini, keke-mo'a. <sup>32</sup> Hai kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela ginahawavekoyoyekу, medema yana koyona Yaubada ginayawelina. Atu hai kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginahawatagona, medema yana koyona tova adamoya kadu tova mulina Yaubada keke ginayawelini, au yana koyonai-nadi ginaduva-vagata.

<sup>33</sup> Kadu'e, ka'i wanagahe vaita ai guwana yamumuna, kadu wanagahe vaita ai-mo'ena yamumuna. O ka'i wanagahe vaita ai guwana koyona kadu wanagahe vaita ai-mo'ena koyona. Fa'ina ai ka'i yamumuna o ka'i koyona ma guwana againe kahalamanena amine, kaliva ka'i yamumuna o koyona yana dewa againe wanahalamanena.<sup>34</sup> <sup>n</sup>Omi vaita oloto koyodi amine. Omi kaliva koyomi fa'ina keke amifaiweya gahe hagihagina wanalukahiiyenи, keke-mo'a. Gavadi ase'asemiy a gidadauda medema awamiya ginalakayemu.<sup>35</sup> Kaliva yamumuna gidewadewa yamumuna bana nuwana yamumuna fa'ina. Meda anafaiweya kaliva koyona gidewadewa koyona bana nuwana koyona fa'ina. Au nuwada yada dewa givehimеyenа.<sup>36</sup> Tu gagahemi, aimo tova mulina vedewayauga

<sup>k</sup> 12:28 Af 10:38   <sup>l</sup> 12:29 1Yn 3:8   <sup>m</sup> 12:31 Hi 6:4-6   <sup>n</sup> 12:34 Md 15:18

ana toveya kaliva yadi gahe-kawowo tulina tulina fa'ina Yaubada againe hinakotu. <sup>37</sup>Ka'i yami gahe au velemo'ena digo, Yaubada ginahawaveyamuyemi. Ka'i yami gahe au fwaya amine digo, Yaubada ginahawavekoyoyemi. E, yami gahe fa'ina ginavedewayaugimi." Hidemi Yesu gigahe.

**Tonagona nuwanuwadi Yesu aituga fifiwalana ginafaisewana.**

*Maki 8:11-12; Luke 11:29-32*

<sup>38</sup>°Tu badi Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala tufoidi Yesu higahena higayo, "Tovehawala, nuwanuwama O nima ana iya'iyaya unafaisewana be a inuba anahalamanena."

<sup>39</sup>Yesu gigayo, "Omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma kaliva koyomi, keke Yaubada againe wadamiyave'avina, fa'ina nimaku ana iya'iyaya walelelena. Atu keke mena iya'iyaya wana'itani. Au iya'iyaya sa'eyanaga ganavehawalemi, higa iya'iyaya Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yona againe gilakayemu-ma amine.

<sup>40</sup>E, bana Yona igana lakahina kamone aiyeta tohiye kadu bogi tohiye gidauda amine, meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela babi hinagene aiyeta tohiye kadu bogi tohiye ganamiyami. <sup>41</sup>¶Aimo tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya miNiniva hinatowamidi be omi hinahawavekoyoyemi. Fa'ina badi miNiniva bana Yona yana laumamala hinogalina againe hivenogalena be hinuwaviladi. Tu omi wanogali! Bana Yona yana laumamala gaitoma lakahina tu tova adamoya yaku laumamala wanogalina-ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena tu omi keke wadavenogaleni. <sup>42</sup>Kadu'e, tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveyafafali sa'eyana wabolimaneya ana tokaiwabu kwamayoku hinatowamidi be omi hinahawavekoyoyemi. Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena yuwa lauveya hitauya be miIsileli yada tokaiwabu Solomoni yana vehawala nuwahuyahuyana hinanogalina. Atu tova adamoya yaku vehawala Solomoni yana vehawala gitubuhegena tu omi keke nuwanuwami wananogalini."

**Ka'i kaliva boi wayafunena ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke  
ginaluvaiyeni, au yafune ginayewana.**

*Luke 11:24-26*

<sup>43-44</sup>Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i yafune kaliva ginanuyabuyabuna amine, ginanauna ai'aveya abaveyawai ginalelena. Ka'i ginalele-wayoga au ginagayo, Ganana be yaku abamiyami ganuyabuyabuna-ma againe ganayewaku. E, bana yafune ginalakayemu yana manuwa gina'itana mena kakawana, ada manuwa yegayegana vaita tamo hakwadi gida'ihagihagiyeni. <sup>45</sup>sAu kadu ginana tobohianeyao yafune seveni

<sup>o</sup> 12:38 Yo 6:30; 1Ko 1:22    <sup>p</sup> 12:40 Yon 1:17    <sup>q</sup> 12:41 Yon 3:5    <sup>r</sup> 12:42 1Kin 10:1-10

<sup>s</sup> 12:45 2Fi 2:20

ginavega'auledi be badi moya'aidi kaliva hinaluvaiyena. Bana yafune nagona koyona tu yafune seveni koyo-mo'edi. Nagona kaliva yana miyami koyona tu muliya yafune moya'aidi hinaluvaiyena againe yana miyami au ginakoyo-mo'a. Meda anafaiweya omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma yami miyami ginakoyo-mo'a." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

**Yesu hinana kadu taineyao hilakayemu.**

*Maki 3:31-35; Luke 8:19-21*

<sup>46</sup><sup>t</sup>Yesu aimo yo'o agaidiya gilulukahihi tu hinana kadu taineyao hilakayemu. Melaleya himidimidi nuwanuwadi hina'itana. [<sup>47</sup>Kaliva sa'eyana givenuwa'atana gigayo, "Hina kadu taimomo buye wade melaleya himidimidi, nuwanuwadi yadi nuwanuwa hinalukahihiyena."]

<sup>48</sup>Yesu gigayo, "Hakwa'adi hinaku? Kadu gaveyao tobohiyakweyao?"

<sup>49</sup>Gigahe-yo ana tomuliyamomo givenimatunetuneyedi gigayo, "Hidema hinaku kadu tobohiyakweyao. <sup>50</sup><sup>u</sup>Fa'ina hai kaliva o vevine Kamaku lobameya yana nuwanuwa hi'ita'itave'avina, medema tobohiyaku o nouku o hinaku." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

**Otova babi tulina tulina againe ana gahetalahobuhobu.**

*Maki 4:1-9; Luke 8:4-8*

**13** <sup>1</sup>Tu medema aiyetai-nadi Yesu manuweya gihobu gina tobu fafaline givetoga be higa ginavehawala. <sup>2</sup>Kaliva moya'aidi hiyo'yo'o ada himidifina fa'ina, waka againe giyage be givetoga tu yo'o taliyeya himidimidi. <sup>3</sup>Ada nuwanuwa tulina tulina gahetalahobuhobu amine givehawaledi. Gigayo, "Kaliva sa'eyana witi nafona yana faheya ginauwena be ginal'iyauyaulen. <sup>4</sup>Witi nafona gil'iyauyaulen tu tufona edeya gibe'u au manuga hi'ela be hi'ana. <sup>5</sup>Tufona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u. Medede againe babi yamumuna keke lakahina gidadauda. Ada babi yamumuna keke vewabana fa'ina witi nafona gimadukabu. <sup>6</sup>Tu kauwana gilaka againe witi tubuvaguna gikabuna be gibou, walamina keke gidavegilili velemo'ena fa'ina. <sup>7</sup>Kadu tufona aboda againe gibe'u ada au yogo gifaiwala be witi gilufave'alikana. <sup>8</sup>Atu tufona babi yamumuna againe gibe'u be gitabo yamumuna. Witi guwana ma tufona hanaledi (100) amine, tufona sikisiti (60) amine kadu tufona teti (30) amine. <sup>9</sup>Omi kaliva watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

**Yesu gahetalahobuhobu inubana gilukahihiyena.**

*Maki 4:10-17; Luke 8:9-10*

<sup>10</sup>Tu badi tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela hitoliluvaluva higayo, "Gavana fa'ina yo'o agaidiya gahetalahobuhobu amine uvehawaledi?"

<sup>t</sup> 12:46 Md 13:55   <sup>u</sup> 12:50 Yo 15:14

11 <sup>v</sup>Yesu gigayo, "Yaubada yana itave'avina ana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana omi agaimiya giyauna tu badi kaliva-kawowo agaidiya keke gidayau. 12 <sup>w</sup>Hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ginogalina be gi'ita'itave'avina, medema againe kadu nuwanuwa moy'a'ina ginayauna be Yaubada ana halamanan bana againe ginatubuga-mo'a. Atu hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke gida'ita'itave'avini, medema yana halamanan kabi'ona Yaubada ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo. 13 Yaku nuwanuwa hi'ita'itana tu keke hida'itahalamani. Yaku gahe hivanevanenegena tu keke hidavenogaleni o ka'i hidahalamani. Keke hidanogali-hagihagiyeni fa'ina, yaku nuwanuwa gahetalahobuhobu amine gavehavehawaledi.

14 <sup>x</sup>Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya badi tomiya-kawowo fa'idiya gigahey-vagahina ada tova adamoya gilakayemu velemo'ena. Gigayo,

Tova moy'a'ina bonaku wanoganogalina  
tu keke ana nuwanuwa wanahalamani.

Kadu wana'ita'itana tu keke wana'itahalamani.

15 Fa'ina hida yo'o taudiyao nuwadi hikivefanina tagadi hi'ivekuluna matadi hikive'uyuyuna.  
Keke hidahawahegedi be matadi ganakivemahalina o ka'i tagadi ganakifolena o nuwadi ganakiyauna.  
Au keke nuwanuwadi Iya agaikuya  
hinahagaviladi be ganakiveyamumudi fa'ina.

Au hidedemi Yaubada bana Aiseya awane gigahe.

16 Tu omi aku tomuliya ma matami sinasinahina, kadu tagami fofolegina fa'ina yami vemwamwala gavatubuga! 17<sup>y</sup>Au gagahemi velemo'ena, tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu kaliva yegayegadiyao moy'a'aidi nuwanuwadi lakahina yaku faisewa omi wa'ita'itana-ma hinalitana, tu keke hida'itani. Kadu nuwanuwadi yaku vehawala omi wanoganogalina-ma hinanogalina, tu keke hidanogalini."

**Yesu gahetalahobuhobu babi tulina tulina fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi.**

*Maki 4:13-20*

18 Kadu Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Au wanogali. Gahetalahobuhobu guwana ana iyauyaula ana nuwanuwa wanahalamanena. 19 Witi nafona edeya gibe'u-ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Ka'i kaliva laumamala Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina ginogalina tu keke ana nuwanuwa gidahalamani amine o bana againe kaliva koyona gi'ela be gavadi tolaumamala kaliva ase'asene gifahana-

<sup>v</sup> 13:11 1Ko 2:10   <sup>w</sup> 13:12 Md 25:29; Lu 8:18   <sup>x</sup> 13:14 Ais 6:9-10; Yo 12:40

<sup>y</sup> 13:17 1Fi 1:10-12

ma gilemana. <sup>20</sup>Kadu nafona babi dabodabona againe ana nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada bonana ginogalina be yana wavemwamwala ase'asene gisena. <sup>21</sup><sup>z</sup>Tu bonana keke gidanuwa-nunauyeni ada walamina keke ase'asene gidavegilili fa'ina, tova kabisonaga gi'atuvefa'ila. Ka'i tova vitana bana againe ginalakayemu o ka'i yana hawahega Yaubada againe fa'ina aulolo tagiya kaliva nimadiya ginanuhagana, yana hawahega Yaubada againe au ginamadunuwayewa. <sup>22</sup><sup>a</sup>Kadu nafona abodeya ana nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada bonana ginogalina tu babi ana gaitoma fa'ina givevenuwanauna, kadu tova moy'a'ina mani lokoloko nuwadi givavaina fa'ina mena gaitomai-dina Yaubada bonana gilufave'alikana ada guwana keke. <sup>23</sup>Atu nafona babi yamumuna againe ana nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada bonana ginogalina be ana nuwanuwa gihalamanena, ada au yana dewa againe guwana gisesejemaunena. Kaliva sa'eyana guwana ka'i hanaledi (100) amine, kadu sa'eyana siksitsi (60) amine, kadu sa'eyana teti (30) amine.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

### Gahetalahobuhobu faha ana yogo fa'ina.

<sup>24</sup>Tu Yesu kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana gilukahiiyena gigayo, “Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimaya-ma yadi miyami hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana witi nafona yamumuna yana faheya gi'iyauyaulena. <sup>25</sup>Tu bogi sa'eyana moy'a'idi hidauda tu kaliva nibaina gi'ela yogo nafona witi ana iviya kadu gi'iyauyaulena au gina. <sup>26</sup>Himiyami tu witi gitabo a'a-mo'ena gisena au kadu yogo gitabo.

<sup>27</sup>Tu tofaha yana tofaisewa bana againe hi'ela higahe higayo, Kauveya, witi nafona yamumuna ya faha againe ufahana. Gavadi-yo yogo gikabu?

<sup>28</sup>Bana gigayo, Medema nibaiku nimana. Badi tofaisewa hitoliluvaluva higayo, Ka'i ime anana yogo anahabuna?

<sup>29</sup>Bana gigayo, Auwe, fa'ina ka'i yogo wanahabuhabuna amine kadu witi tubuvaguna buye wanahabuna. <sup>30</sup><sup>b</sup>Au witi kadu yogo buye ginadauda tu a'a-mo'ena ana aitalaga ana tova ginayemu. Medema tovainadi badi to'aitalaga ganavenuwa'atadi be higa vaita yogo hinamidiyaudi ada hina'itavani-yo hinakabuna. Muliya witi hinatalana be yaku kweda againe hinasena.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

### Yaubada yana itave'avina masitada isi yadi tubutubuga amine.

Maki 4:30-32; Luke 13:18-21

<sup>31</sup>Tu Yesu kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana gilukahiiyena gigayo, “Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya

<sup>z</sup> 13:21 Kl 2:7   <sup>a</sup> 13:22 Lu 12:16-21; 1Ti 6:9-10   <sup>b</sup> 13:30 Md 3:12

givehivehimaya-ma yadi tubutubuga hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana ai ana egana masitada nafona givaina be yana faha againe gifahana. <sup>32</sup>Mena masitada nafona ma kabikabi'ona nafona tulina tulina adi loi againe. Kabikabi'ona nonogana ginakabu againe ana tubuga lakahina. E, ginave'aihala be manuga hina'ela laganina againe hinave'uba." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

<sup>33</sup>Tu Yesu gigahe-yo kadu gigahetalahobuhobu-havagi gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimaya-ma yadi tubutubuga vaita isi amine. Kwamayoku sa'eyadi isi hivaina be falawa wanau'ana tohiye hivilana be falawa hinagene ginauna tu beledi matatabuna gitubuga." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

**Yesu yo'o gahetalahobuhobugaga amine givehawaledi.**

*Maki 4:33-34*

<sup>34</sup>Yesu mena gaitomai-dina moya'aina givehawaledi. Ada gahetalahobuhobugaga amine givehawaledi. Keke gahe-mo'ena amine gidavehawaledi, au yana vehawala gahetalahobuhobugaga amine. <sup>35</sup>Medede amine gihuluva be higa gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Yesu yana vehawala fa'ina gigaheye-vagahi, medema ginalakayemu velemo'ena. Gigayo,

Gahetalahobuhobu amine ganavehawaledi,  
gaitoma sevasevauyana babi ana abave'inuba againe  
tova adamoya ganalukahiiyena.

**Yesu yogo ana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi.**

<sup>36</sup>Tu Yesu yo'o gihegedi tu manuweya giluku. Ana tomuliya Bana againe hi'ela higahe higayo, "Yogo ana gahetalahobohobu fa'ina unakivetuvetunuma."

<sup>37</sup>Yesu gigayo, "Bana kaliva witi nafona yamumuna gifahana-ma vaita Iya Tohobu'ela amine. <sup>38</sup><sup>d</sup>Faha ma vaita tomiyababi amine, ada nafona yamumuna vaita kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimaya amanadi amine. Yogo ma vaita badi kaliva Setani yana abavehimeya againe himimiyami-ma amine. <sup>39</sup>Ada kaliva nibaina yogo gifahana-ma vaita Setani tauna amine. Witi ana aitalaga ma vaita hida tova ana lauyabu amine, ada to'aitalaga ma vaita Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata amine. <sup>40</sup>Yogo hiyaudi be ai'ala'alata againe hikabuna amine, medea anafaiweya hida tova ana lauyabu againe ginalakayemu. <sup>41-42</sup><sup>e</sup>Iya Tohobu'ela yaku tovenuwa'ata gana'iveninisedi be gaveyao yaku itave'avina againe himimiyami atu tobohiyadiyo koyona againe hivebe'udi kadu gaveyao koyona tulina tulina hififaisewana, medema hinasevehailedi

<sup>c</sup> 13:35 Sam 78:2   <sup>d</sup> 13:38 1Ko 3:9   <sup>e</sup> 13:41-42 Md 25:31-46

be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegedi. Mena ai'ala'alata againe hinatagitagi lakahina, kumidi hinahobe'uwana nuwadi ginavekubokubo.<sup>43</sup> Koyodiyao hinasevehailedi tu yegayegadiyao Yaubada Tamadi yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be kauwana give'akinamanamalena amine badi hinakaiwabu. Omi watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

### Gahetalahobuhobu tulina tulina.

<sup>44</sup> Kadu Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimaya-ma yadi hawahega hidede amine. Tuwai-mo'ena tamo hakwadi mani lokoloko haghagina bokesiya giseni tu gava babi hinagene yana faheya gisevauyena. Gidauda ma kaliva sa'eyana gifahafaha tu ginuhagana. Ginuhagani-yo givetaubodana au yana wavemwamwala gina yana lokoloko moya'aina gikimonevedamaneni tu giyewana be mena fahainadi gikimonena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

<sup>45</sup> Kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana gilukahihiyena gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami yadi hawahega hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana ginana odo'odo haghagina gina'unena.

<sup>46</sup> Gina'une'une tu odo'odo haghagi-mo'ena fatana lakahina ginanuhagani-yo ginana yana lokoloko matatabuna ginawahi be odo'odo-nadi gikimonena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

<sup>47</sup> Kadu sa'eyana ma gigayo, "Yaubada yana itave'avina ana nuwanuwa vaita elevatu tobuya hihegehobuyena-ma amine. Elevatu hihegehobuyeni-yo igana tulidi tulidi hinabayaumidi.<sup>48</sup> Elevatu ginamaga againe tobayauma avaleya hinataina au hinavetoga igana yamumudi foga againe hinadododi tu igana koyodi hinahegedi.

<sup>49-50</sup> Meda anafaiweya hida tova ana lauyabu againe Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata hinahobu'ela kaliva koyodi kaliva yamumudi hinafadiya hinamiyami-ma hinasevehailedi be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegedi. Mena ai'ala'alata againe hinatagitagi lakahina, kumidi hinahobe'uwana nuwadi ginavekubokubo."

<sup>51</sup> Hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu tu ana tomuliya gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, "Ka'i mena gahetalahobuhobu moya'aina galukahihiyena-ma ana nuwanuwa wahalamanena?" Badi higayo, "Ika, ahalamanena."

<sup>52</sup> Au Yesu gigayo, "Wa'ita, hai Moses yana vehimeya ana tovehawala agaikuya givetomuliya be Bana Yaubada yana itave'avina ana nuwanuwa againe gakivetuvetununa, medema vaita tonimanuwa yana wakikaiwabu amine. Yaubada yana vehawala tuwaina kadu yaku vehawala ivaguna yana foseya gi'l'ihobuna be kaliva givehavehawaledi."

---

<sup>f</sup> 13:43 Dan 12:3

**MiNasaledi Yesu hikilowena.***Maki 6:1-6; Luke 4:16-30*

<sup>53-54</sup> <sup>g</sup>Tu Yesu hida yana gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena gihavaina, menafafali gihegena gina Tauna yana melala againe giyewana. Au yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe giluku yo'o givehavehawaledi, ada badi kaliva hiyau lowoga buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Hida hima kaliva-kawowo nonogana givehavehawala. Hai yana nuwahuya givaini? Kadu hakwadi faiwala givele-yo hida abaveyaulowoga gifaisewadi? <sup>55</sup> <sup>h</sup>Ide Bana kalivai-nadi inubana kahalamanena. Bana hida manuwa ana to'aiyogona natuna tu hinana adi egana Meli. Kadu tobohiyaneyao kahalamanedi Yemesa Yosefa Saimoni Yudasi. <sup>56</sup> Kadu nouneyao buye kamimiyami. E, bana hinafadeya gilakata tu hai yana kaiwabu givaini?" <sup>57</sup> Au hidedemi miNasaledi yadi wa'ago'uga buye hive'agahegahe tu hikilowena. Atu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Kaliva moy'aidi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hive'amohimohinena, tu tauna yana melala kadu tauna yana yo'o kalivai-dina keke hidave'amohimohineni." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

<sup>58</sup> Ada badi yadi vetumagana keke fa'ina, kadu keke aituha fifiwalana moy'aina badi hinafadiya gidafaisewani.

**Yoni Tobafitaiso gi'alika.***Maki 6:14-29; Luke 9:7-9*

**14** <sup>1</sup>Tu medema tovai-nadi Helodi, fafali ana egana Galili adi tovehimeya, Yesu valeyana ginogalina. <sup>2</sup>Au yana kalivamomo gigahedi gigayo, "Bana kalivai-nadi valeyana kanogalina-ma au Yoni Tobafitaiso. Gi'alika tu gimididi-havagi. Medema fa'ina abaveyaulowoga valeyana kanogalina-ma anafaiweya gififaisewana."

<sup>3-4</sup> Helodi hidedemi gigahe fa'ina boi yana kaliva givehimeyedi be Yoni hikive'avina ada hiyogona be deliya hisena. Helodi tobohiyan Filifi vavinena adi egana Helodiyasi giluhabuyedi fa'ina, bana Yoni Helodi gidakeyena gigayo, "Badi kwamayoku-dina unagidi fa'ina nagi ana vehimeya keke uda'itave'avini." Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina Helodi Yoni deliya gisena. <sup>5</sup> Ada Helodi nuwanuwana Yoni ginaluve'alikana, tu yo'o yadi nuwakoyo gimatausena fa'ina badi Yoni hive'amohimohinena higa vaita bana Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina. Hidedemi hinuwanuwa fa'ina Helodi giga-wayoga.

<sup>6-7</sup>Himiymi tu Helodi yana tubuga ana toveya yana a'a lakahina gitagova be yana yo'o buye hi'a. Hivemwamwala tu Helodiyasi natudi kwamayoku yo'o matadiya givagavaga. Helodi gimamatatawabuwabu

<sup>g</sup> 13:53-54 Yo 7:15    <sup>h</sup> 13:55 Yo 6:42

tu nuwana giyamumu-mo'a fa'ina kwamayoku againe giwonadabababa gigayo, "Yaubada matane gagahe velemo'ena be gavadi gavadi fa'ina unave'o'ola, medema ganevele." <sup>8</sup> Au ulaulatanina hinana Helodiyasi Yoni yana dakeya hi'ago'ugena fa'ina natudi hihawaveleveneli-yo gigayo, "Udavehimaya be Yoni Tobafitaiso u'una hinanikehegeni-yo nau'a againe hina'aliyena be bana ali'alikana gana'itana." <sup>9</sup> Kini Helodi kwamayoku yana ve'o'ola ginogalini-yo nuwana gikabubu tu ana wakawaka moya'aidi matadiya giwonadabababa fa'ina, givehimaya be Yoni u'una hinavelena. <sup>10-11</sup> Au yana kalivamomo gigahedi be hina deliya Yoni u'una hinanikehegena, nau'a againe hi'aliyena ulaulatanina hivelena ada au hinana agaidiya ginauwena. <sup>12</sup> Ma Yoni ana tomuliya hi'ela Yoni wowona hivaini-yo hinauwena be hitauna. Hitauna gihavaina, hina Yesu hivenuwa'atana.

**Yesu kaliva faifi tausani give'adi.**  
*Maki 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17; Yoni 6:1-15*

<sup>13</sup> Tu Yesu Yoni yana alika valeyana ginogalini-yo yo'o gihegedi tu gina wakeya giyage, tobuya gidamana be melalagaga sa'eyana againe ginahobu anakaibe ginamiyami. Atu yo'o Yesu ahe gina ma hinogalina againe, yadi melala tulina tulina hihegedi be agediya Yesu himuliyena. <sup>14</sup><sup>i</sup>Bana Yesu wakeya ginauna tu gidamana'ela gihobu tu yo'o lakahidi gi'ita-yo gihinekalikaliyedi ada yadi to'aulolo gisiveyawadi.

<sup>15</sup> Tu mala gilavina againe ana tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela higahe gigayo, "Hida melalagaga againe kamimiyami ada mala gibogibogi. Au yo'o una'atuhegedi be melala agaidiya hinana adiga hinakimonena."

<sup>16</sup> Bana Yesu gigayo, "Auwe hinamiya. Omi wanave'adi."

<sup>17</sup> Badi higayo, "Gavaiya'amine ime anave'adi? Beledi kabi'odi faifigaga kadu igana luhei ime agaimeya."

<sup>18</sup> Yesu gigayo, "Wa'aliyeni we'ai." <sup>19</sup> Ada au yo'o givehimeyed be isisi'u againe hinavetoga. Hivetoga-yo a'a faifi kadu igana luhei givaidi digo lobameya gi'italele Tamana againe givesiule, au a'a gikihinehineni-yo ana tomuliya giveledi ada badi yo'o agaidiya hifolakena. <sup>20</sup> Ada au moya'aidi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa, ada tomuliya hina adi tufo kwadakwada hikwakwana feyawa tuwelo hivemagadi. <sup>21</sup><sup>j</sup>Badi kaliva a'ai-nadi hi'a-ma adi kilagalaga au 5,000 tu vevine we'owe'o buye'i a gavaiyehi.

**Yesu ni'u getane ginudadana.**  
*Maki 6:45-52; Yoni 6:16-21*

<sup>22</sup> Tu tomuliya kwadakwada hikwakwana gihavaina, Yesu gigahedi be wakeya hinayage wai hinanagona be yuwafafaline hinamididamana

<sup>i</sup> 14:14 Md 9:36, 15:32   <sup>j</sup> 14:21 Md 15:38

tu Bana Tauna gimiya be yo'o gina'atuhegedi. <sup>23-24</sup><sup>k</sup>Ada ahe  
gil'atuhegedi-yo anakaibe oyeya gilaka be Tamana againe ginave'o'ola.  
Ada au mala gibogi-mo'a tu anakaibe gimiyyami tu badi tomuliya ma  
wakeya wese gawaneya hinauna, ada bolimana lakahina gimadu be  
giluluveyeveyewana fa'ina lefo waka giluluvilavilana.

<sup>25</sup>Ada mala kabisona ginalauna tu Yesu badi agaidiya gi'ela'ela ni'u getane  
ginunudadana. <sup>26</sup><sup>l</sup>Badi tomuliya ni'u getane ginunudadana ma hi'ita-yo  
himatautave'ine hitatawayana higayo, "Iyo! Mene balauma." <sup>27</sup>Atu auhe'ama  
Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'asevatu. Hima Iya ga'ela'ela, keke wanamatauta."

<sup>28</sup>Au Fita gigahe gigayo, "Kauveya, ka'i velemo'ena O'eni, au ugahe be  
ni'u getane O againiya gana'ela."

<sup>29</sup>Yesu gigayo, "U'ela." Gigahe-yo Fita wakeya gihobu ni'u getane Yesu  
amine ginudadana. <sup>30</sup>Atu matana gidavelowona ma bolimana gi'itana au  
yana matauta guyemu, ada givebutu gikamokamomola-yo gikova gigayo,  
"Kauveya unakibababaleku."

<sup>31</sup>Ada auhe'ama Yesu nimana gitunena digo gisilakahina be gigahena  
gigayo, "O ya vetumagana kabi'ona ma gavana fa'ina ase'ase gi'amalakibo?"<sup>m</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Ada waka againe hiyemu-yo hiyage tu bolimana gi'atagona. <sup>33</sup><sup>n</sup>Au  
tomuliya wakeya himiyami-ma Yesu hihawadavadavana higayo, "Wona  
velemo'ena O'eni Yaubada Natuna."

### Yesu to'aulolo Genesaleda againe gisiveyawadi.

Maki 6:53-56

<sup>34</sup>Tu tobuya hidamana-yofafali ana egana Genesaleda againe hihobu. <sup>35</sup>Ada  
miGenesaleda Yesu hi'itayakahina againe, venuwa'ata medema awa'awana  
melalina moy'a'ina agaidiya hi'iveninisena be kaliva yadi to'aulolo Bana againe  
hi'aliyedi. <sup>36</sup><sup>o</sup>Au hihawayafeyafena be to'aulolo adifaiweya ana aikeva bwatanaga  
hinakibwa'ena. Ada au gaveyao moy'a'aidi hikibwa'ena-ma hiyamumu.

### Yaubada yana vehimeya bwanenedeyao yadi dewa gitubuhegena.

Maki 7:1-13

**15** <sup>1-2</sup>Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Moses  
yana vehimeya ana tovehawala tufoidi Yelusalema hitauya Yesu  
agine hi'ela higahe higayo, "Gavadi-yo a tomuliya bwanenedeyao yadi  
dewa keke hida'itave'avini? Au ana toveya keke nimadi hida'ikolakola-yo  
hida'au'a, au hi'a-a-kawowo."

<sup>3</sup>Yesu gigayo, "Kadu omi'iyao ma gavadi-yo taumiya yami dewa tuwaina  
wa'ita'itave'avini-yo Yaubada yana vehimeya wayaweyawelini? <sup>4</sup><sup>p</sup>Wa'ita, Yaubada  
givehimeyedea gigayo, Tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi. Kadu vehimeya

<sup>k</sup> 14:23-24 Lu 6:12, 9:28   <sup>l</sup> 14:26 Lu 24:36-37   <sup>m</sup> 14:33 Md 27:54   <sup>n</sup> 14:36 Md 9:20-21

<sup>o</sup> 15:4 Yem 20:12

sa'eyana ma, Gava kaliva tamana o ka'i hinana gina'ihawadamanedi, medema anafaiweya gida'alika. <sup>5-6</sup>Tu omi'iyao ma wagahe vaita ka'i kaliva tamana o hinana ginagahedi ginagayo, Gavadi gavadi againe vaita gadavelugami, medema Yaubada againe gahawahegena fa'ina keke omi ganavelugami. Ka'i hidedemi amine ginagahe digo, ana vehimeya tamana o hinana adi veluga fa'ina gihavaina, au keke yana veluga againe ginave'amohimohinedi. Omi hidedemi wagahe tu yami gahe keke gidalubodani, fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya tamamiyao o hinamiyao adi ve'amohimohina fa'ina wayawelina be higa taumiyao yami vehawala wanakilakahina. <sup>7</sup>Omi meyami luhei. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya omi fa'imiya gigaheye-vagahina ada au gigahe velemo'ena gigayo,

<sup>8</sup> Hida yo'o miIsileli kebuladiya hive'amohimohineku  
tu ase'asedi Iya agaikuya keke hidahawahegeni.

<sup>9</sup> Iya agaikuya hihawadavadava-kawowo.  
Yadi vehawala ma taudiyao yadi vehimeya hikilakahina  
ada hivewagana Iya Yaubada yaku vehimeya."

Hidedemi Yaubada Aiseya awane gigahe tu Yesu Aiseya yana gahe giyakahina.

### Gavadi kaliva ase'asene gidadauda, medema gikivekoyona.

Maki 7:14-23

<sup>10</sup>Tu Yesu yo'o gikovadi be Bana liline hi'ela ada gigahedi gigayo, "Wanogali be wanahalamanena. <sup>11</sup><sup>a</sup>Gavadi awamiya giluku-ma keke Yaubada matane ginakivekoyomi. Gavadi gavadi koyona awamiya giyemuyemu, medema Yaubada matane gikivekoyomi."

<sup>12</sup>Hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu ana tomuliya Bana againe hi'ela higayo, "Ka'i uhalamanena mena ya gahe againe Falisi u'ive'ago'ugadi?"

<sup>13</sup>Yesu gigayo, "Ai sa'eyana sa'eyana Kamaku lobameya keke Tauna gidafahani-ma ganahabuna be ginahavaina. <sup>14</sup><sup>r</sup>Au badi Falisi fa'idiya keke wanunuwanuwa. Badi tokivetuvetunu nonogana hivematakoyo, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke hida'itahalameneni. Ka'i tomatakoyo tomatakoyohiyana edeya ginanagoyena, au adi'iselu awalolo againe hinabe'u."

<sup>15</sup>Hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu Fita gigahena gigayo, "Mena gahtalahobuhobu ana nuwanuwa fa'ina unakivetuvetunuma."

<sup>16</sup>Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "A! Ka'i omi tagami aimo keke gida'afoleni?

<sup>17</sup>Wanogali! A'a gavadi gavadi awamiya giluku, medema kamomi againe gihobu be wala'aiya wahegena. <sup>18</sup>Atu gavadi gavadi awamiya hiyemuyemu, medema ase'asemiya hiyemuyemu ada medema gaitomaidina Yaubada matane hikivekoyomi. <sup>19</sup><sup>s</sup>Fa'ina gavadi gavadi koyona

<sup>p</sup> 15:7 Ais 29:13   <sup>q</sup> 15:11 Md 12:34   <sup>r</sup> 15:14 Md 23:16   <sup>s</sup> 15:19 Ga 5:19-21

nuwahinagemiya wanuwenuwedi, medema yami dewa againe aimo wanaseyemaunedi, higa luve'alika kelele udo tulina tulina kai'afu gahe-kawowo kaliva yadi dewa fa'ina kadu veyaina. <sup>20</sup>Mena gaitomaidina Yaubada matane hikivekoyomi. Atu ka'i wanimabwanenemi a'a wana'ana, medema keke Yaubada matane ginakivekoyomi."

**Vinemikenani Yesu hivetumaganeni-yo natudi giyamumu.**  
*Maki 7:24-30*

<sup>21</sup>Tu Yesu mena melalai-nadi gihegena ana tomuliya buye hina Taiya Saidoni adifafali againe. <sup>22</sup>Menafafali-nadi gimiyami tu vinemikenani sa'eyadi yo'o tulidi keke Yuda kwamayokuna Bana againe hi'ela hikova'awafatafata higayo, "Ho Kauveya, O'eni Devida bwanenena ma udahinekalikaliyema. Natuku kwamayoku wayafunena gimimiyami, u'una gikoyo-mo'a."

<sup>23</sup>Kwamayoku hikovakova tu Yesu give'amasedi. Ana tomuliya Bana againe hi'ela higayo, "Au yadi ve'o'ola unavenogalena be adifaiweya hinana yadi manuweya. Fa'ina himulimuliyeda tu hikovakova'awafatafata be dibuda hivetoyogina."

<sup>24</sup>Yesu badi mali yo'o kwamayokuna fa'idiya gigayo, "Yaubada keke yo'o tulidiyo agaidiya gida'iveniniseku. Au miIsileli yami yo'o agaimiya gi'iveniniseku, gaveyao vaita sifi nunuhegediyao hi'abi'abinauna amine."

<sup>25</sup>Gigahe-yo kwamayoku hi'ela Yesu againe hi'ibo'ula-mo'a higayo, "Kauveya, udavelugama."

<sup>26</sup>Gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i miYuda badi vaita we'owe'o amine adiga ganavaina be yo'o tulidiyo badi vaita galu'eta amine ganahegeve'abidi digo, medema keke gidalubodani."

<sup>27</sup>Badi higayo, "Ika Kauveya, ugahe velemo'ena. Atu galu'eta nonogana wagadi adiga kwadakwadana babiya gibe'ube'u-ma hi'au'ana."

<sup>28</sup>'Hidedemi higahe-yo au Yesu gigayo, "Omi kwamayoku yami wavetumagana. Au omi wave'o'oleku amine ginalakayemu." Ada medema kauwanai-nadi kwamayoku natudi giyamumu.

**Yesu to'aulolo moy'a'adi gisiveyawadi.**

<sup>29</sup>Tu Yesu menafafali-nadi gihegena tu gina Galili ana taliya againe ginudadana. Ginauna tu oyeya gilaka be givetoga. <sup>30</sup>Ada yo'o lakahidi Bana againe hi'ela yadi to'aulolo moy'a'adi hi'aliyedi, tovefela tomatakoyo totubukoyo to'agoseboda Yesu agene hisedi be Yesu gisiveyawadi. <sup>31</sup>Badi yo'o ma hiyaulowoga. To'agoseboda hilulukahihi totubukoyo hiyamumu tovefela hinunudadana

<sup>t</sup> 15:28 Md 8:10,13

tomatakoyo hi'ita'italele ma hi'itadi-yo hiyau lowoga, ada au miIsileli yadi Yaubada ana egana hikilakahina.

**Yesu kaliva fowa tausani give'adi.**

*Maki 8:1-10*

<sup>32</sup> "Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gikovadi be hi'ela-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Mene yo'o aiyeta tohiye Iya buye kamiyami tu adamoya adiga keke fa'ina gahinekalikaliyedi, keke nuwanuwaku mafu ginalaulaudi ma gana'atuhegedi. Ka'i mafu ginalaulaudi tu hinanauna, au edeya matadi ginaluwaliwaliliuga be hinabe'u."

<sup>33</sup> Ana tomuliya higahena higayo, "Melalagaga againe kamimiyami. Ha'againe a'a kanavaini-yo hida yo'o lakahidi kanave'adi?"

<sup>34</sup> Yesu gigayo, "A'a gavaiyehi omi agaimiya gidadauda?" Badi higayo, "We'a a'a seveni kadu igana kabi'odiyao tufoidi."

<sup>35</sup> Higahe-yo yo'o givenuwa'atadi be babiya hinavetoga.  
<sup>36</sup> Hivetoga tu Yesu a'a seveni kadu igana givaidi digo Tamana againe givesiule gikhinehinedi, au ana tomuliya giveledi be yo'o agaidiya hifolakena. <sup>37</sup> Moya'aidi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa. Tomuliya hive'adi tu adi tufo kwadakwadana hiyaudi feyawa seveni hivemagana. <sup>38</sup> Badi kaliva a'ai-nadi hi'a-ma adi kilagalaga 4,000 tu vevine we'owe'o buye'i a gavaiyehi. <sup>39</sup> Ada au Yesu yo'o gi'atuhegedi gihobu wakeya giyage gina Magidala anafafali againe gidamana.

**Yesu kaliva yadi ve'o'ola aituha fifiwalana fa'ina keke gidavenogaleni.**

*Maki 8:11-13; Luke 12:54-56*

**16** <sup>1</sup> <sup>v</sup>Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi yo'o luhei, Falisi kadu Sadusi tufoidi Yesu againe hi'ela be hinavebauna. Nuwanuwadi hinavebauna fa'ina hive'o'olen be tamoa aituha fifiwalana ginafaisewana higa vaita Yaubada againe gidave'inuba.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu gigayo, "Mala gibobogi omi wagagahe wagagayo, Mala giyabelina fa'ina, bogiyadi mala yamumuna. <sup>3</sup> Kadu mala gilala laulauna wagagayo, Mala giyabelina tu uyu'uyuyuna fa'ina, wehi ginalugaga. Hidedemi mala ana iya'iyaya wa'itahalamana, tu Yaubada nimana ana iya'iyaya higa gavadi hida tova againe ginalakayemu-ma keke wada'itahalamana. <sup>4</sup> <sup>w</sup>Omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma kaliva koyomi, keke Yaubada againe wadamiyave'avina fa'ina nimaku ana iya'iyaya walelelena. Atu keke mena iya'iyaya wana'itani. Au iya'iyaya sa'eyanaga ganavehawalemi, higa iya'iyaya Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yona againe gilakayemu-ma amine, aiyeta tohiye bogi tohiye." Hidedemi gigahe tu gihegedi be gina.

<sup>u</sup> 15:32 Md 14:14   <sup>v</sup> 16:1 Md 12:38; Yo 6:30   <sup>w</sup> 16:4 Yon 1:17

**Falisi Sadusi yadi gahe vaita isi amine.**

*Maki 8:14-21*

<sup>5</sup>Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye tobuya hidamana tu badi tomuliya nuwadi giulu be keke tamo a'a hidanauweni. <sup>6</sup><sup>a</sup>Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Taumiyo wana'itave'avimi be Falisi kadu Sadusi yadi isi keke nuwami ginavaini.”

<sup>7</sup>Badi tomuliya hivebutu buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Keke tamo beledi kada'aliyeni fa'ina hidedemi gigahe.”

<sup>8</sup>Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamaneni-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Omi kaliva yami vetumagana gavakabi'o. Gavadi-yo a'a nuwami giulu-ma fa'ina buye wave'agahegahe? <sup>9</sup><sup>b</sup>Ka'i tagami aimo keke gida'afoleni? Boi kaliva faifi tausani a'a faifi againe gave'adi-ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Adi tufo wakwakwa feyawa gavaiyehi? <sup>10</sup><sup>c</sup>Kadu kaliva fowa tausani a'a seveni againe gave'adi-ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Adi tufo wakwakwa feyawa gavaiyehi? 5,000 o 4,000 gave'adi amine omi kadu akufaiweya ganave'ami. <sup>11</sup>Gavadi-yo yaku gahe keke wadahalamaneni? Keke a'a-mo'ena fa'ina gadagahe. E, taumiyo wana'itave'avimi be Falisi kadu Sadusi yadi isi keke nuwami ginavaini. Hidedemi gagahetalahobuhobu.” <sup>12</sup>Gigahe-yo au hihalamanena higa keke vaita isi falawa againe hivilana-ma fa'ina taudiyao hina'itave'avidi. Au Falisi kadu Sadusi yadi vehawala fa'ina givenuwa'atadi.

**Fita Yesu inubana fa'ina gihawavemogatala.**

*Maki 8:27-30; Luke 9:18-20*

<sup>13</sup>Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu Sisaliya-Filifai anafafaliya hilakayemu-yo gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Iya Tohobu'ela inubaku fa'ina kaliva gavaimi higahe? Iya vaita hakwa'adi?”

<sup>14</sup><sup>a</sup>Badi higayo, “Tufoidi higahe vaita O Yoni Tobafitaiso. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita O Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaiya. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita O Yelemaiya o ka'i Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu sa'eyana.”

<sup>15</sup>Yesu gigayo, “Tu omi'iyao Iya vaita hakwa'adi ma gavaimi wagahe?”

<sup>16</sup><sup>b</sup>Saimoni-Fita gigahena gigayo, “O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida higa Keliso. O Yaubada Tomiya-vagata Natuna.”

<sup>17</sup><sup>c</sup>Yesu gigayo, “Saimoni Yona natuna, o'eni kaliva ya wavemwamwala. Inubaku uyakahina-ma keke tamo kaliva o againiya gidahawavemogataleni. Au Kamaku lobameya gimimiyami-ma gihawavemogatalena. <sup>18</sup><sup>d</sup>Kadu Iya ganagahe. O'eni Fita, a egana ana kaivila ma kuga. O unave'ogola ada tovetumagana ami yo'o higa yaku manuwa mena kuga give'ogola-ma againe

<sup>x</sup> 16:6 Lu 12:1    <sup>y</sup> 16:9 Md 14:17-21    <sup>z</sup> 16:10 Md 15:34-38    <sup>a</sup> 16:14 Mk 6:14-15

<sup>b</sup> 16:16 Yo 6:69    <sup>c</sup> 16:17 Md 17:5    <sup>d</sup> 16:18 1Ko 3:11; Af 4:10-12; Ef 2:20

ganakivemididimi. Aba'alka ana tofaiwala koyodiyao nuwanuwadi yaku manuwa hinaluyaweyawelimi tu keke adifaiweya, hinaga-wayoga.<sup>19</sup><sup>e</sup>Kadu yaku manuwa ana kihi higa yaku yo'ogaga yadi luku o una'itave'avina. Gava dewa babiya unahawatana, medema kadu lobameya hinahawatana. Ada gava dewa babiya unahawahegena, medema kadu lobameya hinahawahegena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.<sup>20</sup>Kadu ana tomuliya gihawatadi be Bana au Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso ma keke tamo hakwadi againe hina'awatalatalaineni.

**Yesu yana aulolo yana alika gilukahiiyena.**

*Maki 8:31-33; Luke 9:21-22*

<sup>21</sup>Ada medema tovai-nadi Yesu givebutu gavadi aimo Bana againe ginalakayemu-ma ana tomuliya gikivetuvetunudi gigahedi gigayo, "Aku vehimeya gavaina higa ganana Yelusalema againe kaliva lakahidiyao ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala nimadiya aulolo tagiya moya'aina gananuhagana. E, nibaikweyao nimadiya hinahegenauweku be badi hinaluve'alikaku tu aiyeta anaveto againe Yaubada ginasivemididiku." Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

<sup>22</sup>Tu bana Fita Yesu gisi'aliyena ada givebutu gidakeyena gigayo, "Kauveya, keke hidedemi unanuwanuwa. Au Yaubada ginahawatadi. Mena aulolo alika ulukahiiyena-ma keke unanuhagani, keke-mo'a."

<sup>23</sup>Tu Yesu gihagavilana Fita againe gigahe gigayo, "Setani, o una kwaukuya. Mena ya nuwanuwa ulukahiiyena-ma keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa fa'ina yaku eda usebodana. Au o unuwanuwa tomiyababi hinuwanuwa amine." Hidedemi Yesu Fita gidakeyena.

**Yesu ana muliya fa'ina vita kananuhagana.**

*Maki 8:34-38; Luke 9:23-27; Yoni 12:23-26*

<sup>24</sup><sup>f</sup>Tu Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Gava kaliva nuwanuwana tavagiku ginamafuna, medema gilubodana be tauna yana nuwanuwa gidavenuwauluyena, ada Iya agaikuya gidavetomuliya-yo gidahawahegena be vita tulina tulina gidanuhagana.<sup>25</sup>Ada gava kaliva keke nuwanuwana Iya agaikuya ginahawahegeni tu taunaga fa'ina ginanuwanuwa tova moya'aina, medema yawaina ginanuhegen. Atu gava kaliva ginahawahegena be aku vetumagana fa'ina yawaina ginanuhegen, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana.<sup>26</sup>Ka'i kaliva babi ana lokoloko matatabuna ginavai-'owona tu tauna alu'aluwana yana miya haghagina ginanuhegen digo, keke tamo gavadi yamumuna ginanuhagani. Ka'i alu'aluwana yana miya yamumuna ginanuhegen digo, keke tamo laufata anafaiweya ginaseni-yo yawaina kadu

<sup>e</sup> 16:19 Yo 20:23   <sup>f</sup> 16:24 Lu 14:27

ginanuhagani. <sup>27</sup><sup>g</sup>Fa'ina aimo Iya Tohobu'ela Kamaku yana kikaiwabu ganavaini-yo ganahobu'ela-havagi. E, yaku tovenuwa'ata buye anahobu'ela be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi dewa amine badi agaidiya ganalaufata. <sup>28</sup>Kadu gagahe velemo'ena, tufoimi hidedei wamidimidi-ma aimo keke alika wananhagani tu nagona Iya Tohobu'ela yaku wa'abavehimeya ganayemu ma wanamidi'itaku." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

**Yesu lobama ana nuya kikaiwabuna gi'osena.**

*Maki 9:2-13; Luke 9:28-36*

**17** <sup>1</sup>Aiyeta sikisi himiyami tu Yesu Fita kadu Yemesa watobohiyana Yoni adi'itoto ginauwedi be oya lakahina againe gilakavedi. <sup>2</sup><sup>h</sup>Ada medede againe wowona ana ita tulina gilakayemu, magigina kauwana amine give'akinamanamalena ada ana kaleko mahalina amine gikwaya-mo'ena. <sup>3</sup>Ada auhe'ama Yaubada yana kaliva tuwai-mo'ena himiyami-ma adi egana Mosese kadu Elaiya badi matadiya hihobu'ela Yesu buye hilulukahihi.

<sup>4</sup> Au Fita Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, ime hidedei amimiyami magilubodana. Ka'l O nuwanuwa amine o vada tohiye ganayogodi, sa'eyana O fa'inira sa'eyana Mosese fa'ine kadu sa'eyana Elaiya fa'ine."

<sup>5</sup><sup>i</sup>Aimo gilulukahihi tu buhibuhi mahamahalina tomuliya adi'itoto giwa'utagodi, ada ago'ago sa'eyana buhibuhi hinagene hinogalina gigayo, "Bana hidevama Natu'ase'aseku. Bana nuwaku gikiveyamumu-mo'ena. Au bonana wanavenogalena."

<sup>6</sup> Atu tomuliya hinogalini-yo himatautave'ine babiya hivetala'ubo'ubo. <sup>7</sup>Tu Yesu badi agaidiya gi'ela gikibwa'edi gigayo, "Wamidi. Au keke wanamatauta." <sup>8</sup>Au hi'italele tu Yesu anakaibe hil'tana, badi velugadiyao a hina.

<sup>9</sup> Ada oyeya hitauya hihobuhobu'ela tu Yesu givehimeyedi gigayo, "Tova adamoya yami ita fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi againe wanahawavemogatala. Aimo Yaubada Iya Tohobu'ela alikeya ginasivemididiku againe, au wanahawavemogatalena."

<sup>10</sup><sup>j</sup>Ma ana tomuliya hitoliluveluvena higayo, "Gahe anogalina higa vaita Elaiya ginamidilakayemu tu muliya Yaubada yana Tovegida ginayemu. Gavana fa'ina Mosese yana vehimeyana tovehawala hidede amine higahegahe?"

<sup>11</sup> Yesu gigayo, "Makewa bana Elaiya ginamidiyemu be Kaiwabu yana eda ase'asemiyia ginakidewedeweni-yo muliya Yaubada yana Tovegida ginalakayemu. Hidedemi tuwai-mo'ena to'awatalatalaina givenuwa'ata. <sup>12</sup><sup>k</sup>Atu Iya gagahemi, bana kaliva vaita Elaiya amine ahe gilakayemu

<sup>g</sup> 16:27 Lo 2:6; Ha 22:12   <sup>h</sup> 17:2 2Fi 1:16-18   <sup>i</sup> 17:5 Md 3:17   <sup>j</sup> 17:10 Mal 4:5

<sup>k</sup> 17:12 Md 11:14

ada kaliva hifaniyena be gavaimi hinuwanuwa amine hikivekoyona. Meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela vita tulina tulina badi nimadiya gananuhagana.”<sup>13</sup> Ada au ana tomuliya hihalamanena bana Elaiya giyakahina-ma higa vaita Yoni Tobafitaiso fa'ine gidalukahihi.

**Yesu kwamana wayafunena gisiveyawana.**

*Maki 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-45*

<sup>14</sup> Tu Yesu ana tomuliya adi'itoto buye oyeya hihobu be yo'o agaidiya hihobu'ela-yo kaliva sa'eyana Bana againe gi'ela tugana give'etodonena gigayo, <sup>15</sup> “Kauveya, natuku kaliva toletolena uda'itanuwakabubuyena, yana aulolo lakahi-mo'ena. Tova moya'aina aiya o ka'i gufeya gibe'ube'u. <sup>16</sup> A tomuliya agaidiya ga'aliyena tu keke adifaiweya hidasiveyawani.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu gigayo, “Omi kaliva tova adamoya watubuyemu-ma yami nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina, keke ma'ita wadavetumaganeku. Malamala gavaiyehi omi buye kanamiyami tu yami vetumagana ginayemu? Malamala gavaiyehi omi keke wanavetumaganeku tu gana'atuvefa'ilemi? Au kwamana wa'aliye we'ai.” <sup>18</sup> Gi'aliyeni tu Yesu yafune gidakeyena be kwamana ginuyabuyabuna, ada auhe'ama giyamumu.

<sup>19</sup> Tu muliya ana tomuliya adikaibe'uyanina Bana buye himiyami tu hitolilueluvena higayo, “Gavana fa'ina ime keke amafaiweya wada yafune-nadi adawavini?”

<sup>20</sup> <sup>m</sup> Yesu gigayo, “Yami vetumagana aimo kabikabi'ona fa'ina keke amifaiweya wadawavini. Tu gagahe velemo'ena, ka'i yami vetumagana ana tubuga vaita masitada nafona kabikabi'ona tu gikabukabu lakahina amine, au amifaiweya mena oya againe wanagahe wanagayo, Una yuwa unamidi, ada au ginana. E, yami vetumagana medede amine ginakabukabu-yo gaitoma moya'aina ami tagalowalowa. [<sup>21</sup> Atu mena yafune adi loi ma yadi faiwala lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina keke amifaiweya wanawavi-kawowodi. Au wanave'o'ola-fa'ila kadu au ana tova againe wanamiyami be Yaubada wanave'o'olena amine, amifaiweya wanawavidi.]”

**Yesu yana alika yana mididi-havagi fa'ina gilukahihi-havagi.**

*Maki 9:30-32; Luke 9:44-45*

<sup>22-23</sup> <sup>n</sup> Tu muliya Galili anafafaliya tomuliya Yesu againe hivaga'autayo gigahedi gigayo, “Iya Tohobu'ela makewa kaliva nimadiya hinahegenauweku be hinaluve'alikaku. Atu aiyeta anaveto againe Yaubada alikeya ginakivemididiku.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo ana tomuliya nuwadi gikabubu.

<sup>1</sup> 17:13 Lu 1:17    <sup>m</sup> 17:20 Mk 11:23    <sup>n</sup> 17:22-23 Md 16:21

**Manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana takesi fa'ina.**

<sup>24</sup> <sup>o</sup>Yesu ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu Kafeneumi againe hilakayemu, ada manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana takesi ana toyaudi Fita againe hi'ela hitoliluvaluva higayo, “Ka'i Bana yami Tovehawala manuwa-tafalolo ana takesi giseusena o ka'i keke?”

<sup>25</sup> Fita gigayo, “Ika, giseusena.” Gigahe-yo gina giluku manuwuya tu takesi fa'ina keke tamo gidagahe. Au Yesu gimidigahe gigayo, “Saimoni, gavaimi unuwanuwa? Babi ana tovehimeya ma gaveyao agaidiya takesi tulina tulina hivivaini? Ka'i natudiyo agaidiya o ka'i mali yo'o agaidiya hivaivaina?”

<sup>26</sup> Fita gigayo, “Mali yo'o agaidiya hivaivaina.” Yesu gigayo, “Ugahe velemo'ena. Fa'ina tovehimeya natudiyo takesi keke hidaseuseni.

<sup>27</sup> Meda anafaiwuya gilubodaku be keke takesi Kamaku yana manuwa fa'ina ganaseni. Atu keke nuwanuwada mena toyaudi kana'ive'ago'ugadi fa'ina, unana tobuya unavemaina. Au igana ginamidi'alata-ma unataina ada awana unakila'ana be mani unanuhagana. Mani-nadi unanauwena be yada takesi unasena, medema au ada'iselu adafata.”

**Hakwadi kikaiwabuna Yaubada matane?**

*Maki 9:33-37; Luke 9:46-48*

**18** <sup>1</sup><sup>p</sup>Tu medema tovai-nadi ana tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela higahe higayo, “Hakwa'adi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya kikaiwabu-mo'lena?”

<sup>2</sup> Yesu kwamana kabi'ona giyowanina be gi'ela ada ana tomuliya hinafadiya gisena. <sup>3</sup> <sup>q</sup>Kwamana gimidi tu Yesu gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena ka'i keke wanunuwamilami be kwamana keke yana wakikaiwabu amine wanunuwanuwa, kadu keke Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wanalu, keke-mo'a. <sup>4</sup> <sup>r</sup>Fa'ina hai kaliva ginanuwahobu be hida kwamana keke yana wakikaiwabu amine ginanuwahuwa, medema Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya gikaiwabu-mo'a. <sup>5</sup> <sup>s</sup>Kadu hai kaliva kwamana kabi'ona bana meneva'ama amine aku eganeya ginasive'auyena, medema vaita Iya ginasive'auyeku.

**Keke koyona againe kaliva kanavebe'udi.**

*Maki 9:42-47; Luke 17:1-2*

<sup>6</sup> Atu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana vaita kwamana amine givetumaganeku-ma dewa koyona againe wanavebe'una, au vita lakahina wanunuhanagana. Ka'i kuga vita-mo'ena odomiya hinaluhifona be lehageya hinahegehobuyemi-

<sup>o</sup> 17:24 Yem 30:13   <sup>p</sup> 18:1 Lu 22:24   <sup>q</sup> 18:3 Md 19:14   <sup>r</sup> 18:4 Mk 10:43-44

<sup>s</sup> 18:5 Yo 13:20

yo wana'alika, medema vitana. Atu ka'i matahiwadi Yaubada againe wanauhagana, au medema vita-mo'ena.

<sup>7</sup>Hoiyo! Tova moya'aina aladibidibi tulina tulina tomiyababi agaidiya gilakalakayemu-yo hibe'ube'u. Wona velemona koyona ana abavebe'u moya'aina ginalakayemu tu badi gaveyao koyona againe kaliva hina'aladibidibiyedi, medema vita lakahina hinanuhagana. <sup>8</sup>Ka'i nima o age koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unanikehegena. Ka'i nima o agefafalatamo unamiyami tu lobameya unaluku, au medema vita kabi'ona. Atu nima luhei o age luhei unamiyami tu ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe hinahege, au medema vita lakahi-mo'ena. <sup>9</sup>Kadu ka'i mata koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unamwamwalina be unahegena. Ka'i mata fafalatamo unamiyami tu lobameya unaluku, medema vita kabi'ona. Atu ka'i mata luhei unamiyami tu abaga koyona ai'alala'alata againe hinahege, medema vita lakahi-mo'ena.

**Kaliva yana sifi ginuhegena-ma ana gahetalahobuhobu.**

*Luke 15:1-7*

<sup>10</sup>Kadu'e, badi vaita yaku we'owe'o amine ma keke tamo wana'awalavedi. Gagahemi Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata yaku we'owe'o adi to'itave'avina fa'lina gisedi, ada tova moya'aina Kamaku matane lobameya himimiyami ada we'owe'o-dina hilulugolegoledi. [<sup>11</sup>Ada au Iya Tohobu'ela gahobu'ela be badi Yaubada yana eda hifaniyena-ma ganakibababaledi.]

<sup>12</sup>Gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Kaliva sa'eyana yana sifi wani hanaledi (100) hinamiyami tu sifi sa'eyana ginu-kawokawowo. Ka'i yana sifi naenit-naeni (99) oyalulaube'una againe adiga hilelele-ma ginanuyabuyabudi tu sifi ginu-kawokawowo ma ginalelena o ka'i keke? Au ginalelena.

<sup>13</sup>Ada ka'i ginanuhagana amine, wona velemona bana sifi sa'eyana fa'ine ginavemwamwala-mo'a tu sifi velugadiyao fa'idiya yana vemwamwala keke lakahina. <sup>14</sup>Meda anafaiweya Tamada lobameya gimimiyami-ma keke nuwanuwana yana kwamana sa'eyanaga ginanuhegeni.

**Kaliva gikoyo-ma ana kivetuvetunu fa'ina.**

<sup>15</sup><sup>u</sup>Ka'i tobohiya o againiya ginakivekoyo, unana yana koyona fa'ina unakivetuvetununa. Keke yo'o matadiya unagaheni, au ami'iseluga wanalukahihiyena. Ka'i ginavenogale, au tobohiya ase'asena ahe unakiviviyyena be wanaveyao. <sup>16</sup><sup>v</sup>Atu ka'i keke ginavenogale, au kaliva sa'eyana o luhei unanauwedi be gavadi gavadi tobohiya buye wanavekwageyena, medema to'ita luhei o ka'i tohiye hinanogalina be aimo ya gahe fa'lina adifaiweya hina'alakakila. <sup>17</sup>Kadu ka'i yadi gahe keke ginavenogaleni, au tovetumagana adi yo'o moya'adi matadiya

<sup>t</sup> 18:11 Lu 19:10    <sup>u</sup> 18:15 Lu 17:3; Ga 6:1    <sup>v</sup> 18:16 Yo 8:17

unalukahihiyena. Ada ka'i kadu yadi kivetuvetunu keke ginavenogaleni, au wanakilowena be bana vaita tomiya-kawokawowo o takesi ana toyaudi koyona amine omi matamiya ginamiyami.

<sup>18</sup>wYaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Gava dewa babiya wanahawatana, medema kadu lobameya hinahawatana. Ada gava dewa babiya wanahawahegena, medema kadu lobameya hinahawahegena.

<sup>19</sup>xKadu wanogali! Ka'i ami'iselu omi tovetumagana agaimiya tamo gavadi fa'ina yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana wanave'atutamo'aina be hidei babiya Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola, au Kamaku lobameya gimimiyami-ma yami nuwanuwa amine ginaveleme. <sup>20</sup>Fa'ina ka'i ami'iselu o ami'itoto aku eganeya wanavaga'auta, au Iya omi buye kanamiyami." Au hidedemi Yesu givehawala.

**Kaliva tobohiyaneyao yadi koyona keke gidayawelini-ma ana  
gahetalahobuhobu.**

Luke 17:3-4

<sup>21</sup>Tu Fita Yesu againe gi'ela gitoliluvaluva gigayo, "Kauveya, tova gavaiyehi tobohiyaku iya agaikuya ginakivekoyo tu yana koyona ganavenuauluyeni? Ka'i tova seveni o ka'i gavaiya'amine?"

<sup>22</sup>Yesu gigayo, "Ganagahe. Keke tova sevenigaga, au tova seveniti (70) kadu seveniti a gavaiyehi yana koyona unavenuauluyena.

<sup>23</sup>Hidedemi kaliva yadi koyona wanavenuauluyena fa'ina omi Yaubada yana itave'avina againe wamimiyami tu ase'asemiyai givehivehimaya-ma yami miyami ganalukahihiyena. Kini sa'eyana gimiyami tu nuwanuwana yana tofaisewa adi buki hinafatana. <sup>24</sup>Givebutu giyowanidi tu kaliva sa'eyana hivega'aulena ana buki lakahi-mo'ena vaita wani hanaledi tausani kina (K100,000) a gavaiyehi amine. <sup>25</sup>Au bana tofaisewai-nadi keke anafaiweya ginalaufata fa'ina yana taubada gigahe gigayo, Gavaimi be wakalivana sa'eyana mena kaliva kadu vavinena natudiyao, yadi yomuyomu yadi lokoloko matatabudi ginakimone-'owodi yo yaku mani ganavaina?

<sup>26</sup>Hidedemi givehimaya tu tofaisewai-nadi yana taubada againe gi'ibo'ula-mo'a give'o'ola gigayo, Ho Kauveya, uda'atuvefa'ileku be ya mani tova tova ganalulaufata be ganaluyabuna. <sup>27</sup>Au tofaisewa yana taubada gihinekalikaliyena, ana buki giyawelini tu gihawahegenen be gina.

<sup>28</sup>Gina tu tobohiyana tofaisewa velugana gi'itana bana againe gibuki kabi'ona ma vaita kina hanaledi sa'eyana (K100) amine. Gi'ita-yo odone gikive'avina be givebutu agona gikikibahina gigayo, A buki unamatufatana.

<sup>29</sup>Au tobohiyana bana againe gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gihawayafeyafena gigayo, Tobohiyaku, uda'atuvefa'ileku be ya mani tova tova ganalulaufata.

<sup>30</sup>Tu yana ve'o'ola keke gidavenogaleni. Au gina deliya gihegenauwena be ginamiyami tu ana buki ginalulaufata. <sup>31</sup>Badi tofaisewa velugadiyao gavadi

w 18:18 Yo 20:23 x 18:19 Yo 15:7

gilakayemu-ma hi'itana againe, ase'asedi gi'u'aulolo lakahina ada hina yadi taubada tofaisewa koyona yana dewa matatabuna fa'ina hivenuwa'atana.

<sup>32</sup> Au kaliva lakahina yana tofaisewa guyowanina be gi'ela gigahena gigayo, O tofaisewa koyo-mo'e. Uve'o'oleku toyogina fa'ina a buki lakahi-mo'ena au matatabuna gayawelina. <sup>33</sup> Iya gahinekalikaliye amine, o'eni tobohiya udahinekalikaliyena. Gavadi-yo keke udanuwakabubuyeni? <sup>34</sup> Au yana taubada ginuwakoyo keke kabi'ona, ada deli ana to'itave'avina manimaninidiyo nimadiya gisena be vita hinavelena. Hidedemi hinanunauwena tu ana buki matatabuna ginalaufata-'owoga."

<sup>35</sup> *y*Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu. Kadu gigayo, "Ka'i omi'iyao mena tofaisewai-nadi amine keke tobohiyami wanahinekalikaliyeni-yo yana koyona wanayawelini, au Kamaku lobameya gimimiyami-ma meda anafaiweya vita lakahina ginavelemi."

**Yesu vevine adi kilowa fa'ina givehawala.**

*Maki 10:1-12; Luke 16:18*

**19** <sup>1</sup>Tu Yesu koyona adi aiyawela fa'ina gilukahihi gihavaina, Galili anafafali gihege tu gina Yudiya ana fafaliya Yolidani yuwa wafafaline gimiyami. <sup>2</sup> Yo'o lakahidi hibwa'ulina ada medede againe yadi to'aulolo gisiveyawadi.

<sup>3</sup> Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi Bana againe hi'ela ana vebau fa'ina. Hitoliluveluvena higayo, "Gavaimi unuwanuwa? Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana gavadi gavadi fa'ina vavinena ginakilowena ma yada buki-vehimeya gihawahegena o ka'i keke?"

<sup>4</sup>*z*Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i Yaubada bonana nagi fa'ina ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Boi tuwai-lokalokana babi ana abave'inuba ana toveya Yaubada kaliva gibubuna tu kwamayoku kaliva lulune gibubuna. <sup>5</sup>Kadu gigahe gigayo,

Kwamayoku kaliva lulune gabubuna fa'ina, bana kaliva ma hinana tamana ginahegedi tu ginavemanuwa-damana be vavinena againe ginamiyave'avina ada adi'iselu hinavewowotamo'ai.

<sup>6</sup>Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe fa'ina, boi tulina tulina himiyami tu adamoya hivese'eya. Ada au ka'i Yaubada kaliva kwamayoku give'atutamo'aidi amine o keke tamo hakwadi ginavemiyavehailidi."

<sup>7</sup>*b*Badi Falisi higayo, "Yamumuna tu gavadi-yo Mosese vehimeya giseni higa vaita kaliva kilowa ana fefe vavinena ginaveledi-yo ginawavidi?"

<sup>8</sup>Yesu gigayo, "Omi tagami kuluna fa'ina Mosese yana vehimeya againe gihawahegemi be vavinemiyao wanakilowedi. Atu boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada kaliva vevine gimidibubudi ana toveya, keke kilowa fa'ina gidahawahegem.

<sup>y</sup> 18:35 Md 6:15; Ef 4:32; Kl 3:13   <sup>z</sup> 19:4 Aba 1:27   <sup>a</sup> 19:5 Aba 2:24; Ef 5:31

<sup>b</sup> 19:7 2Veh 24:1-4

<sup>9c</sup>Ada Iya gagahemi, hai kaliva vavinena keke hidakelele tu ginakilowedi-yo kwamayoku velugadi ginanagidi, medema ana egana to'udo.”

<sup>10 d</sup>Tu Yesu ana tomuliya higahena higayo, “Ka'i Yaubada kwamayoku yadi kelelegaga fa'ina kaliva gihawahegena be anafaiweya ginakilowedi digo, au gilubodana kaliva keke ginanagi.”

<sup>11</sup>Bana gigayo, “Mena gahe higa vaita kaliva keke ginanagi ma keke moy'aidi adifaiweya hinamuliyeni, tu gaveyao agaidiya Yaubada mena vehimeya gisena medema adifaiweya hinamuliyena. <sup>12</sup>Nuwanuwa tulina tulina fa'ina kaliva tufoidi keke hinanagi. Tufoidi hitubuga-ma tubudamadamadiyao be keke adifaiweya hinanagi. Kadu tufoidi mali kaliva hikivetabovihilidi be keke adifaiweya hinanagi-yo kwamana hina'ivetubugini. Kadu tufoidi Yaubada yana faisewa fa'ina taudiyao nagi hikilowena. Gaveyao mena yaku gahe adifaiweya hinamuliyena, medema hinamuliyena.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

### Yesu we'owe'o gi'itanuwakabubuyedi.

*Maki 10:13-16; Luke 18:15-17*

<sup>13</sup>Himiyami tu we'owe'o Yesu againe hi'aliyedi be nimana badi agaidiya ginase tu ginave'o'oledi. Atu ana tomuliya badi to'aliya hidakeyedi. <sup>14e</sup>Bana Yesu gigayo, “We'owe'o keke wanahawatadi, au Iya agaikuya hina'ela fa'ina gaveyao vaita we'owe'o keke yadi wakikaiwabu amine, medema Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya.”

<sup>15</sup>Gigahe-yo nimana we'owe'o agaidiya giseni tu gilowoga be gina.

### Kwanatubulakahina yana walokoloko Yesu gikilowena.

*Maki 10:17-27; Luke 18:18-27*

<sup>16</sup>Tova sa'eyana kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana Yesu againe gi'ela gigayo, “Tovehawala, gavadi yamumuna ganagani-yo yawai-vagahiku gananuhagani?”

<sup>17</sup>Yesu gigayo, “Gavana fa'ina gavadi yamumuna ma Iya agaikuya utoliluvaluva? Kaliva sa'eyana gimimiyami, Bana anakabe'u-mo'a yamumuna. Ka'i nuwanuwa yawai-vagahi againe unamiyami, au Yaubada yana vehimeya una'ita'itave'avina.”

<sup>18 f</sup>Bana gigayo, “Hadema vehimeyai-dina?” Yesu gigayo, “Keke unaluve'alika keke unakelele keke unakai'afu, tobohiya yana dewa fa'ina keke unagahe-kawowo. <sup>19</sup>Tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi, kadu tauni unuwakabubuye amine tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi.”

<sup>20</sup>Bana kwanatubulakahina gigayo, “Mena vehimeyai-dina matatabudi gal'ita'itave'avid. Kadu gava dewa aimo keke gadamuliyeni-yo gadayegayega-mo'a?”

<sup>c</sup> 19:9 Md 5:32   <sup>d</sup> 19:10 1Ko 7:1-2,7-9   <sup>e</sup> 19:14 Md 18:2-3   <sup>f</sup> 19:18 Yem 20:12-16; Lo 13:9

<sup>21</sup> <sup>g</sup> <sup>h</sup>Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwa unayegayega-mo'a, au unana ya lokoloko moya'aina unakimonevedamanena be fatana koyokoyo agaidiya unafolakena ada au aimo laufata haghagina lobameya unanuhagana. Unafolakeni-yo una'ela be Iya agaikuya unavetomuliya.”

<sup>22</sup> Au kwanatubulakahina Yesu yana gahe ginogalini-yo yana wanuwavita gina fa'ina yana lokoloko moya'ai-mo'ena.

<sup>23</sup> Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena badi wakalivadiyo yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya au vita-mo'ena.

<sup>24</sup> Kadu ganagahe. Ka'i yomuyomu lakahina ana egana kameli gaima matane ginaluku, medema vitana. Tu ka'i wakalivana Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaluku be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, medema vita-mo'ena.”

<sup>25</sup> Tomuliya mena gahe hinogalini-yo ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana higayo, “Ha! Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya kibababala ginanuhagani.”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu gi'itakwanekwanedi gigayo, “Kaliva keke taudiyao adifaiweya kibababala hinanuhagani, atu Yaubada ma kaliva adi kibababala o ka'i gavadi gavadi moya'aina au ana tagalowalowa.”

### Yesu hawahega ana laufata fa'ina gilukahihi.

Maki 10:28-31; Luke 18:28-30

<sup>27</sup> <sup>i</sup>Tu Fita Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “U'ita, ime gaitoma moya'aina ahegena be O againiya avetomuliya. Yama hawahega ana laufata aimo gavaimi ananuhagani?”

<sup>28</sup> <sup>j</sup>Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena, aimo tova mulina gaitoma moya'aina ivaguna kadu haghagina ginalakayemu be Iya Tohobu'ela yaku didiga'u'uya yaku wakikaiwabu ganavetoga ana toveya, omi aku tomuliya kadu didiga'u'u tuwelo agaidiya wanavetoga be miIsileli ami yo'o tuwelo kalivai-dina wanavedewayaugidi. <sup>29</sup> Kadu gaveyao moya'aidi yadi manuwa o ka'i noudiyao o tobohiyadiyao o tamadiyao o hinadiyao o natudiyao o yadi babi Iya fa'ikuya hinanuyabuyabudi, medema adi laufata lakahi-mo'ena gavadi gavadi yamumuna hinavaina, kadu yawai-vagahidi hinanuhagana.

<sup>30</sup> Tu badi adamoya vaita wai hidanagoni-ma aimo wai hinamulina, kadu badi vaita wai hidamulini-ma aimo wai hinanagona.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

### Faha ana tofaisewa adi gahetalahobuhobu.

**20** <sup>1</sup>Kadu'el Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku hidede amine. Tonifaha lakahina gimiyami tu mala gilauna gihobu be gina yana faha ana tofaisewa ginaleledi. <sup>2</sup>Kaliva tufoidi

<sup>g</sup> 19:21 Md 6:20; Af 2:45    <sup>h</sup> 19:21 Md 13:22    <sup>i</sup> 19:27 Md 4:18-20    <sup>j</sup> 19:28 Ha 3:21

ginuhagadi-yo adi laufata buye hilukahihiyena higa vaita aiyeta sa'eyana fatana ginaveledi, ada au yana faha againe gi'iveninisedi.

<sup>3</sup> Gimiyami tu kauwana gilaka au gina kaliva velugadiyao melaleya himiyamiya-kawowo ma gi'itadi. <sup>4</sup> Gigahedi gigayo, Kadu omi'iyao ma wanana yaku faheya wanafaisewa be fata haghagina ganaveleme.

<sup>5</sup> Au badi hina tu kauwana getadeya kadu kauwana giwahivekenana amine gina kaliva givaidi. <sup>6</sup> Ada mala gilavina amine kadu gihobu kaliva tufoidi melaleya himiyamiya-kawowo gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo, Gavadiyo wamiyamiya-kawowo tu mala a gilavina?

<sup>7</sup> Badi higayo, Keke tamo hakwadi faisewa gidavelema. Bana gigayo, Au kadu omi wanana yaku faheya wanafaisewa.

<sup>8</sup> Badi hina tu mala a gibogi-yo tonifaha yana tofaisewa adi to'itave'avina gigahena gigayo, Tofaisewa unayowanidi be adi laufata unaveledi. Badi wai himulina-ma unamidiveledi unanunauwena tu badi wai hinagona-ma muliya unaveledi.

<sup>9</sup> Au badi wai himulina-ma hi'ela be aiyeta sa'eyana fatana aiyeta sa'eyana fatana hivaina. <sup>10</sup> Atu badi wai hinagona-ma hi'ela be yadi mani hinavaina againe, hinuwanuwa vaita adi laufata gina'alalaka tu kadu badi aiyeta sa'eyana fatana hivaina. <sup>11-12</sup> Yadi mani hivaini-yo hivebutu tonifaha againe hi'alawoluwalu higayo, Hida hima kaliva wai himulina-ma bai sa'eyanaga hifaisewa tu ime'eyao ma malalaugeya avebutu anunauwena kauwana lakahina gikabuma tu ama laufata badi adi laufata amine.

<sup>13</sup> Tonifaha tofaisewa sa'eyana gigahena gigayo, Tobohiyaku, unogali. Keke o againiya gadakivekoyo. A laufata buye kalukahihiyena tu kagahe vaita aiyeta sa'eyana fatana ganavele. <sup>14</sup> Au ya mani uvaini be una. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wai gimulina-ma aiyeta sa'eyana fatana ya mani amine ganavelena. <sup>15</sup> Yaku mani gavadi gavadi againe ganaseni-ma iya tauku akufaiweya ganavehimeyena. Gavadi-yo iya gafolafolaka fa'ina o uga'uma'uma?"

<sup>16</sup> Hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu kadu yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, "Au badi wai hinagona-ma wai hinamulina tu badi wai himulina-ma wai hinanagona."

**Tova anaveto Yesu yana alika fa'ina gilukahihi.**

*Maki 10:32-34; Luke 18:31-34*

<sup>17-18<sup>k</sup></sup>Tu Yesu Yelusalema againe ginauna tu ana tomuliya tuwelo gisi'aliyedi gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'ita, Yelusalema againe kananauna ada Iya Tohobu'ela abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala nimadiya hinahegenauweku, be badi

<sup>k</sup> 20:17-18 Md 16:21, 17:22-23

alikeya hinahegeku. <sup>19</sup>Nuwanuwadi alikeya hinahegeku fa'ina yo'o tulidiyo nimadiya hinahegenauweku be badi hinahawavelaigeku kadu hinamunukoyokoyoku ada kelose againe hinatutuvefoseku. Atu tova anaveto againe Yaubada alikeya ginasivemididiku." Hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

**Yemesa Yoni hinadi hive'o'ola be natudiyo hinakaiwabu.**  
*Maki 10:35-45*

<sup>20</sup>Tu medema tovai-nadi Sebedi vavinena wanatudiyao Yesu againe hi'ela hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be higa tamo gavadi fa'ina hinave'o'ola.

<sup>21</sup>Bana gigayo, "Gavadi-yo wa'ela?" Badi higayo, "Udavehimeya be tova mulina unakaiwabu-mo'a againe, hida natukweyao adi'iselu buye wadakaiwabu higa i'ataginiya kadu i'imawaniya hidavetoga."

<sup>22</sup>'Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi wave'o'olena-ma ana nuwanuwa keke wadahalamaneni. Aimo tagiya aulolo ana gowa ganayuyena. Iya ganayuyena amine, ka'i kadu omi ami'iselu amifaiweya wanayuyena o ka'i keke?" Badi higayo, "Ime amafaiweya anayuyena."

<sup>23</sup>Yesu gigayo, "Wona velemona yaku tagiya yaku aulolo ana gowa againe wanayu tu gaveyao i'atagikuya i'imawakuya hinavetoga, medema keke yaku abavehimeya. Au gaveyao fa'idiya Kamaku mena abavetoga kikaiwabuna gikidewedewena, medema hinavaina."

<sup>24</sup>Tu tomuliya velugadiyo teni Sebedi natuneyao adi'iselu yadi ve'o'ola hinogalina againe hinuwakoyoyedi. <sup>25</sup><sup>m</sup>Au Yesu gikovavaga'auhidi gigahedi gigayo, "Omi wahalamanena yo'o tulidiyo yadi tovehimeya yadi wa'agodadaga hi'ita'itave'avidi, kadu yadi tokaiwabu yadi waselakalaka kaliva koyokoyodiyao higahegahedi. <sup>26</sup>Tu omi'iyao ma keke medede amine wanahuluhuluva. Au gaveyao omi agaimiya nuwanuwami wanakikaiwabu, medema tobohiyamiyo agaidiya wanavetofaisewa.

<sup>27</sup>Kadu gaveyao nuwanuwami wanavetonagona, medema tobohiyamiyo agaidiya wanave'agetoga. <sup>28</sup><sup>n</sup>Meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela keke omi tomiyababi agaimiya gada'ela be omi wanavelugaku fa'ina. Au ga'ela be Iya omi ganavelugami ada yawaiku ganahawahegena be mena yaku laufata againe moy'a'imi yami koyona fa'ina yogoyogonimiyao wamimiyami-ma ganayaumi." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

**Tomatakoyo adi'iselu hiyamumu.**  
*Maki 10:46-52; Luke 18:35-43*

<sup>29</sup>Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye melala ana egana Yeliko hilowolowoga tu yo'o lakahidi hivebwa'uliyena. <sup>30</sup><sup>o</sup>Tomatakoyo adi'iselu edeya hihiyoto tu Yesu lilidiya ginauna ma hinogalini-yo hivebutu hikovakova higayo, "Kauveya, O Devida bwanenena, uda'itanuwakabubuyema."

---

<sup>1</sup> 20:22 Md 26:39   <sup>m</sup> 20:25 Lu 22:25-26   <sup>n</sup> 20:28 Lu 22:27; Fl 2:7   <sup>o</sup> 20:30 Md 9:27

<sup>31</sup> Kaliva yo'oyo'o agaidiya hidakeyedi be higa hinave'amata. Tu badi kadu agodi gilakata-mo'a hikovadona higayo, "Kauveya, O Devida bwanenena, uda'itanuwakabubuyema."

<sup>32</sup> Au Yesu ginumidi ada giyowanidi be hi'ela ada gigayo, "Gavadi nuwanuwami omi fa'imiya ganagani?"

<sup>33</sup> Badi higayo, "Kauveya, matama gida'italele."

<sup>34</sup> Au Yesu gihinekalikaliyedi matadi gikibwa'ena ada auhe'ama matadi gi'ita'italele ada Yesu himuliyyena.

**Yesu doniki kwaune Yelusalema againe giyemu.**

*Maki 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; Yoni 12:12-19*

**21** <sup>1</sup> Yesu ana tomuliya buye Yelusalema againe hinauna tu Bedefegi oya Olive againe hiyemu. Mededei hiyemu tu ana tomuliya adi'iselu gigahedi be wai hinanagona. <sup>2</sup> Gigahedi gigayo, "Omi wai wanaganagona yuwa melala againe wanaluku, ada doniki wanatudi ai againe hiluhifodi-ma wanamadu'itadi. Au wanayaudi be Iya agaikuya wana'aliyedi. <sup>3</sup> Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahe vaita gavadi wanagani, au wanagahedi wanagayo, Yama Kauveya nuwanuwana me'ama. Ada au ginahawahegedi be wana'aliyedi."

<sup>4</sup> Hidede amine hihuluva be gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina gigaheye-vagahina, medema ginalakayemu velemo'ena. Gigayo,

<sup>5</sup> <sup>p</sup>MiSaiyoni unagahedi unagayo,

Wa'ita, yami tokaiwabu omi agaimiya gi'ela'ela,

Bana'e kaliva umaumana doniki kwaune ginanauna.

E, yana wanuwahobu doniki natudi againe giyage be ginanauna. Hidedemi to'awatalatalaina miYelusalema adi egana velugana miSaiyoni fa'idiya gigahe.

<sup>6</sup> Tu tomuliya adi'iselu hina ada Yesu givehimeyedi amine hidewa. <sup>7</sup> Doniki wanatudi hi'aliyedi, adi aikeva kwaudiya hiyavelina be Yesu giyage. <sup>8</sup> Kadu yo'o lakahi-mo'edi hi'ela, tufoidi adi aikeva edeya hiyaveyavelina kadu tufoidi ai laganina hikuyana be edeya hiyaveyavelina. <sup>9</sup> <sup>q</sup>Ada yo'o tufoidi wai hinagona tufoidi wai himulina, ada Yesu buye hinauna tu hikovakova higayo,

"Hosana, Devida bwanenena O addavadava.

Kaiwabu ana eganeya u'ela'ela-ma au Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye.

Kadu tomiyalobama O hinadavadava,

yadi vesiule hinayakahina."

<sup>10</sup> Hinauna tu hidedemi hikovakova, ada Yesu Yelusalema againe giluku-yo melala kalivai-dina moy'aadi hiyo'oyo'o hilahalahaga higayo, "Bana hima hakwa'adi?"

<sup>p</sup> 21:5 Sak 9:9    <sup>q</sup> 21:9 Sam 118:26

<sup>11</sup> Badi yo'o Yesu hibwa'ulina-ma higayo, "Bana hidevama Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yesu, kwanaNasaledi Galili anafafaliya gitauya."

**Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giluku.**

*Maki 11:15-19; Luke 19:45-48; Yoni 2:13-17*

<sup>12</sup> Tu Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana eda'awaneya giluku be badi mene manuwa-tafalolo againe hilukimokimone-ma giwavidhi, mani tulina tulina ana tosenisi yadi tolama givetala'afufuna kadu kaliva bunebune abaveyao fa'ina hikimonevedamanedi-ma yadi abavetoga gituwabwatavilana. <sup>13</sup> <sup>r</sup>Gigahedi gigayo, "Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,

Yaku manuwa hinavewagana abave'ove'o'ola ana manuwa.  
Tu omi'iyao ma vaita tokai'afu yadi abaga amine wafaisewana."  
Hidedemi Yesu gidakeyedi.

<sup>14</sup> Bana manuwa-tafalolo againe gimiyami tu tomatakoyo kadu tovefela Bana againe hi'ela be gisiveyawadi. <sup>15</sup> Atu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala abaveyaulowoga Yesu gifaisewadi-ma hi'ita-yo hinuwakoyo. Kadu we'owe'o hi'itadi, manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya hiluku hikovakova higayo, "Hosana, Devida bwanenena kanadavadavana." Ada hinogali-yo meda hinuwakoyo.

<sup>16</sup> <sup>s</sup>Yesu hitoliyena higayo, "We'owe'o yadi gahe unogalina o ka'i keke?" Yesu gigayo, "E, Iya ganogalina tu Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Gigayo,

We'owe'o kadu fwefweya u'alaveleveledi be  
hinahawadavadava-mo'e."

<sup>17</sup> Au Yesu ginuyabuyabudi be gina Yelusalema gihegena tu melala ana egana Bedani againe ginauda.

**Yesu ai ana egana fiki gi'alatabutabuyena.**

*Maki 11:12-14,20-24*

<sup>18</sup> Bogi gida tu mala gilauna Yesu gi'enohobu Yelusalema againe ginauna tu mafu gilauna. <sup>19</sup> Ai ana egana fiki edeya gi'ita-yo gina guwana gilele tu lukuminaga gidauda. Au ai againe gigahe gigayo, "Aimo tova mulina kadu keke unayoyo, keke-mo'a." Auhe'ama ai gimadu'awa'ulona.

<sup>20</sup> Ana tomuliya hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga higayo, "Gavaiya'amine fiki gimadu'awa'uloni?"

<sup>21</sup> <sup>t</sup>Yesu gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena ka'i wanavetumaganeku be keke ase'asemi gina'amalakibo, au fiki againe gafaisewana-ma amine aimo

<sup>r</sup> 21:13 Ais 56:7    <sup>s</sup> 21:16 Sam 8:2    <sup>t</sup> 21:21 Lu 17:6

kadu omi amifaiweya wanafaisewana. Kadu keke mededemagaga. Au hida oya againe amifaiweya wanagahe wanagayo, Una lehageya utowa, ada au ginana ginatowa. <sup>22</sup> "Ka'i yami wavetumagana Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola, au gavaimi wave'o'ola medema wananuhagana." Hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

**Yesu yana abavehimeya inubana fa'ina hitoliluveluvena.**

*Maki 11:27-33; Luke 20:1-8*

<sup>23</sup> <sup>w</sup>Tu Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giywana giluku givehavehawala tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu miYuda yadi kaliva lakahidiyao Bana againe hi'ela hitoliluvaluva higayo, "O ugahema, ha'againe ya abavehimeya uvaini-yo mena gaitoma tulina tulina ufifaisewadi? Hakwa'adi mena abavehimeya givele?"

<sup>24</sup> Yesu gigayo, "Kadu yaku toliluvaluva sa'eyana omi agaimiya ganasena. Ka'i bonaku wanafatana amine o Iya kadu yaku abavehimeya inubana fa'ina ganavenuwa'atami. <sup>25</sup> Yoni Tobaftaiso yana faisewa ma hakwadi abavehimeya Yoni givele-yo kaliva gikivebafitaisoyedi? Ka'i yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe give'inuba o ka'i kaliva agaidiya?"

Yesu gigahe-yo badi hivebutu buye hivekwageya higayo, "Ka'i kanagahe vaita Yoni yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe gidave'inuba au Bana ginagaheda ginagayo, Ka'i Yaubada againe digo, gavadi-yo Yoni yana gahe keke wadavetumaganeni? <sup>26</sup> <sup>w</sup>Tu ka'i kanagahe vaita kaliva agaidiya gidave'inuba, au yo'o kamatausedi higa vaita gavaimi hinakivekoyoda, fa'ina moya'aidi hinuwanuwa vaita Yoni Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina."

<sup>27</sup> Hidedemi tonagona hinuwanuwa fa'ina Yesu yana toliluvaluva hidemi hifatana higayo, "Ka'iwa. Ime keke adahalamaneni." Bana gigayo, "Omi keke wadagaheku fa'ina, meda anafaiweya Iya keke ganavenuwa'atami hade'againe yaku abavehimeya give'inuba-yo hida gaitoma gafifaisewadi.

**Kaliva natuneyao luhei adi gahetalahobuhobu.**

<sup>28</sup> Ganagahe tu wanavanenega. Kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami natuneyao kaliva luhei. Gina tomo'ainagona gigahena gigayo, Natuku, adamoya unana yaku faha againe unafaisewa. <sup>29</sup> Bana gidibutoyoga be gimiyami tu muliya nuwana gi'avilana be gina gifaisewa.

<sup>30</sup> Au kaliva gina kwamaneya meda anafaiweya gigahena vaita ginana faheya. Bana gigayo, Yamumuna, ganana. Tu keke gidana.

<sup>31</sup> Hadema kaliva tamana yana nuwanuwa gi'itave'avini?" Badi higayo, "Bana gimidigahena-ma."

<sup>u</sup> 21:22 Md 7:7; Yo 14:13-14    <sup>v</sup> 21:23 Yo 2:18    <sup>w</sup> 21:26 Md 21:46

Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena, badi koyodiyao higa takesi ana toyaudi kadu vevine yamayamadadiyao omi tonagona tafatafalolomiyao hitubuhegemi be Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya himidiluku. <sup>32</sup> <sup>x</sup>Wa'ita, Yoni Tobafitaiso omi agaimiya gilakayemu be eda yegayegana ginavehawalemi, tu yana laumamala keke wadavetumaganeni. Atu badi koyodiyao higa takesi ana toyaudi kadu vevine yamayamadadiyao hivetumaganena. Badi hivetumaganena be omi wa'itadi, tu au ai'adi keke-mo'a wadanuwavilani-yo wadavetumaganeni.” Hidedemi Yesu kaliva lakahidiyo gigahedi.

**Faha ana to'itave'avina koyodiyao adi gahetalahobuhobu.**  
*Maki 12:1-12; Luke 20:9-19*

<sup>33</sup> Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Gahetalahobuhobu kadu sa'eyana wananolalina. Kaliva lakahina ai guwana ana egana kelefi yana babi againe gifahana. Faha gi'lana, kahu giyalana be aimo guwana ana abavagafuwa fa'ina, kadu kweda tunugina faha ana itave'avina fa'ina giyogona. Kelefi ana faha gikidewedewena gihavaina, kaliva tufoidi faha ana to'itave'avina gisedi tu yana melala gihegena gina malifafaliya ginunudadana. <sup>34</sup> Himiyami tu kelefi ana aikolu ana tova guyemu againe, tonifaha ana agetoga faha ana to'itave'avina agaidiya gi'iveninisedi be ana guwa hinavaina.

<sup>35</sup> Badi to'itave'avina agetoga hikive'avid, sa'eyana himunukoyokoyona, sa'eyana hiluve'alikana kadu sa'eyana hitutuve'alikana. <sup>36</sup> Au kadu agetoga velugadiyao tufona moya'adi gi'iveninisedi tu to'itave'avina meda anafaiweya hikivekoyodi. <sup>37</sup> Muliya-mo'ane natuna badi agaidiya gi'iveninisen. Gigahe gigayo, Natuku be hinave'amohimohinena.

<sup>38</sup> Tu to'itave'avina tonifaha natuna hi'ita-yo taudiyo hive'agahegahe higayo, Hida hima bana ana hilafa. Wa'ela be kanaluve'alikana ada yana babi kanavaina. <sup>39</sup> <sup>y</sup>Au hikive'avina ala kwaune hituwa'atugen be hiluve'alikana. <sup>40</sup> Wananuwanuwa. Tonifaha ginayewa'ela ana toveya, badi to'itave'avina gavaimi ginahuluvidi?”

<sup>41</sup> Hidedemi Yesu gitoliluvaluva tu badi kaliva lakahidiyo hifatana higayo, “Makewa wadema kaliva koyo-mo'edi ginamunukoyokoyodi tu hina'alika. Ada to'itave'avina velugadiyao ginavegidedi be yana faha hina'itave'avina, ada tova tova guwana ginaboyalina amine ana guwa hinavelevelena.”

<sup>42</sup> <sup>z</sup>Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Gigayo,

Ogola manuwa ana to'aiyogona hikilowena-ma  
 au holili'abi manuwa hinafane-mo'ane gimidimidi.

<sup>x</sup> 21:32 Lu 7:29-30    <sup>y</sup> 21:39 Hi 13:12    <sup>z</sup> 21:42 Sam 118:22-23; 1Fi 2:6-8

Kaiwabu yana vehimeya againe au hidemi gilakayemu,  
ada medema gilubode-mo'ena ide matadeya."

<sup>43</sup> Hidedemi Yesu Yaubada yana gahe Natuna ana kilowa fa'ina giyakahina tu yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, "Gagahemi Yaubada omi miYuda ginahawatami be yana faha ginalemami. Au yo'o tulidi ginavegidedi be Yaubada yana faha hina'itave'avina, higa badi guwadi yamumuna yadi dewa againe hinaseyemaunena-ma kalivai-dina. [<sup>44</sup> Gava kaliva mena ogolai-nadi againe ginabe'u, medema luluna gina'adobona, atu gava kaliva ogola gina'alatagona, medema luluna gina'amuhumuhuna.]" Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

<sup>45</sup> Tu badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Falisi Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu hinogalina againe, badi fa'idiya gilulukahihi ma hi'ayaunena. <sup>46</sup> Au eda hilelena be higa hinakive'avina, tu moya'aidi hinuwanuwa vaita Yesu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina fa'ina yo'o himatausedi, au higa-wayoga keke adifaiweya.

**Nagi ana avemwamwala ana gahetalahobuhobu.**

*Luke 14:15-24*

**22** <sup>1-2</sup>Tu Yesu gahetalahobuhobu amine kadu givehawaledi gigayo, "Kaliva yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hidede amine. Tokaiwabu sa'eyana natuna kaliva ginanagi ada ana avemwamwala gikidewedewena. <sup>3</sup>Gikidewedewena gihavaina, yana tomaduyowayowana gi'iveninisedi be badi boi avemwamwala fa'ina givenuwa'atadi-ma hina'ela tu hidibutoyoga.

<sup>4</sup> Au yana tomaduyowayowana kadu velugadiyo gi'iveninisedi be badi boi avemwamwala againe giyowanidi-ma hinavenuwa'atadi hinagayo, Yaku avemwamwala ahe gakidewedewena. Bulumakau lakahidi kadu bulumakau natudiyao gaveve'ahiyauwadi-ma ahe himunudi be hivekamoga. Gaitoma moya'aina ahe hikidewedewena. Au natuku yana nagi ana avemwamwala againe wana'ela.

<sup>5</sup>Hidedemi hivenuwa'atadi tu yadi gahe keke hidavenogalen, au yadi faiseweya hi'abinauna. Kaliva sa'eyana gina yana faheya, kadu sa'eyana gina yana sitoweya. <sup>6</sup>Kadu kaliva tufoidi tokaiwabu ana agetoga hikive'avidi-yo himunukoyokoyodi be hiluve'alikadi. <sup>7</sup>Bana tokaiwabu valeyadi ginogalini-yo gi'il'a. Au yana tolugaviya gi'iveninisedi be mena toluve'alika hiluve'alikadi ada yadi melala hikabuna.

<sup>8</sup>Badi tolugaviya hina tu ana agetoga kadu giyowanidi be gigahedi gigayo, Yaku avemwamwala ahe gakidewedewena tu badi gayowanidi-ma hidibutoyoga fa'ina iya kadu gadibutoyogedi, keke adifaiweya hina'ela. <sup>9</sup>Au eda lakahina melala hinafane wanana be gaveyao moya'aidi wanunuagadi, medema yaku avemwamwala againe wanayowanidi. <sup>10</sup>Hidedemi gigahedi tu badi tomaduyowayowana hilowoga be eda lakahina againe hina kaliva moya'aidi yamumudiyao kadu koyodiyao hivega'auledi be avemwamwala ana manuwa-abavaga'auta hivemagana.

<sup>11</sup> Atu bana tokaiwabu giluku be yana wakawaka gida'itadi ma kaliva sa'eyana gl'itana nagi ana vaigau keke gida'oseni. <sup>12</sup> Au gigayo, Tobohiyaku, gavadi-yo nagi ana vaigau keke uda'oseni tu yaku avemwamwala againe uluku? Kaliva meyana gibou.

<sup>13</sup> <sup>a</sup>Au tokaiwabu ana agetoga gigahedi gigayo, Nimana agena wanayogona be melaleya umalovana againe wanahegena. Medede againe ginatagitag i lakahina, kumina ginahobe'uwana be nuwana ginavekubokubo."

<sup>14</sup> Kadu Yesu yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, "Yaubada moya'aidi giyowanidi tu tufoidi moya'aidi keke hidavenogaleni fa'ina tufoidiga giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hinaluku."

**Yesu takesi ana sewadi fa'ina hitoliluveluvena.**

*Maki 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-26*

<sup>15</sup> Tu badi Falisi Yesu yana gahe hinogalini-yo hilowoga hina hivevai be yadi toliluvaluva againe hinavebauna be higa tamo gavadi koyona ginagaheyena. <sup>16</sup> Adi tomuliya kadu Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi tufoidi hi'iveninisedi be Yesu againe hi'ela higayo, "Tovehawala, ime ahalamanena O ya gahe velemo'ena, keke udave'alololo. Yaubada yana eda fa'ina uvehavehawala velemo'ena. Ada keke kaliva udamatausedi fa'ina kaliva yadi kikaiwabu keke udanuwenuweni, au ugahe-mo'edi. <sup>17</sup> Au anatoliye be ya nuwanuwa sa'eyana anahalamanena. KwanaLoma yada tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa againe takesi kanasena, ka'i medema gilubodana o ka'i keke?"

<sup>18</sup> Tu Yesu yadi ve'alololo ase'asediya gi'ita-yo gigayo, "Omi kaliva meyami luhei, gavadi-yo wanuwanuwa vaita wanavebauku? <sup>19</sup> Kabala yami takesi fa'ina wanasena-ma wanavehawaleku." Au kabalai-nadi hivelawalena. <sup>20</sup> Au gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, "Hida hakwadi magigina? Kadu hakwadi ana egana mene kabala againe hikilumini?"

<sup>21</sup> <sup>b</sup>Badi higayo, "Bana Sisa." Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Hadema Sisa yana lokoloko, medema Sisa againe wanasena. Kadu hadema Yaubada yana lokoloko, medema Yaubada againe wanasena."

<sup>22</sup> Ada au yana bonalaufata hinogalini-yo hiyaulowoga. Au hihegeni be hina.

**To'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina Yesu hitoliyena.**

*Maki 12:18-27; Luke 20:27-40*

<sup>23</sup> <sup>c</sup>Tu medema aiyetai-nadi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Sadusi tufoidi Yesu againe hi'ela be hinatoliluveluvena. Badi'iyao ma higahe vaita aimo tova mulina to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi. <sup>24</sup> <sup>d</sup>Badi

<sup>a</sup> 22:13 Lu 13:28    <sup>b</sup> 22:21 Lo 13:7    <sup>c</sup> 22:23 Af 23:8    <sup>d</sup> 22:24 2Veh 25:5

higayo, “Tovehawala, Moses yana buki-vehimeya againe hidede amine gi'letoladi. Kal'i kaliva sa'eyana natuna keke tu gina'alika, au tobohiyana yana vayasi anafaiweya gidanagina be tobohiyana ana hilafa fa'ina natuneyao gina'ivetubugidi. Au hidede amine Moses givehimeya.

<sup>25</sup> Au kaliva tobohiyaneyao adi yo'o seveni ime agaimeya himiyami. Tomo'ainagona ginagi tu gi'alika ada natuna keke fa'ina, taina yana vayasi ginagina. <sup>26</sup> Meda anafaiweya taina natuna keke tu gi'alika ada hinunauwena hinunauwena tu taina kaliva anaveseveni natuna keke tu gi'alika. <sup>27</sup> Muliya-mo'ane kwamayoku gi'alika. <sup>28</sup> Au kaliva adiveseveni kwamayoku sa'eyana hinagina fa'ina, aimo tova mulina kaliva hinamididi-havagi ana toveya bana kwamayoku-nadi ma gava kaliva vavinena?”

<sup>29</sup> Atu Bana Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada bonana ana vehawala kadu Yaubada yana faiwala keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina, omi keke wadanuwanuwa tunutunugina. <sup>30</sup> Tova mulina to'alika yadi mididi-havagi ana toveya, lobama ana tovenuwa'ata himimiyami amine meda kaliva hinamiyami. Kaliva vevine keke hinanaginagi keke hinavenavenagi. <sup>31</sup> Tu to'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina ganagahe. Yaubada omi agaimiya gavaimi gigahe ma ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? <sup>32</sup> <sup>e</sup>Gigayo, Iya'eku Abelahamo yana Yaubada gamimiyami, kadu Aisake yana Yaubada gamimiyami, kadu Yakobu yana Yaubada gamimiyami. Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe. Badi kaliva wavewagadi ali'alikadiyao ma Yaubada yawawayadiyao gi'ita'itadi. Au Bana'e kaliva alu'aluwadi yawawayawana yadi Yaubada, keke ali'alikadiyao yadi Yaubada.”

<sup>33</sup> Ada au yo'o hivanevanenega-ma mena yana vehawala hinogalini-yo hiyaulowoga.

**Hadema vehimeya wai ginago?**  
*Maki 12:28-34; Luke 10:25-28*

<sup>34</sup> Tu Falisi Yesu yana bonalaufata haghagina againe badi Sadusi yadi gahe givetufagolohina ma hinogalina againe buye hivaga'auta. <sup>35</sup> Bana Falisi sa'eyana buki-vehimeya ana tonuwahuya ma yana toliluvaluva sa'eyana giyakahina be higa Yesu ginavebauna. <sup>36</sup> Gigayo, “Tovehawala, yada buki-vehimeya againe hadema vehimeya wai ginago?”

<sup>37</sup><sup>f</sup>Yesu gigayo, “Ase'ase matatabuna, kadu alu'aluwa matatabuna kadu nuwa matatabuna Yaubada ya Kaiwabu againe unahawahege-'owona be Bana againe unanuwanuwa lakahina. <sup>38</sup> Mena vehimeyai-nadi wai ginagona kadu vehimeya lakahi-mo'ena. <sup>39</sup><sup>g</sup>Kadu vehimeya lakahina anavelu ma vehimeya nagona ana nuwanuwa amine, higa tauni unuwakabubuye amine tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi. <sup>40</sup> Mena vehimeyai-dina luhei au vehimeya lakahina. Moses kadu Yaubada

<sup>e</sup> 22:32 Yem 3:6   <sup>f</sup> 22:37 2Veh 6:5   <sup>g</sup> 22:39 1Veh 19:18; Lo 13:9-10; Ga 5:14

bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi vehawala matatabuna againe  
vehimeyai-dina matana matana fa'ina hikivetuvetunuda."

**Keliso inubana fa'ina.**  
*Maki 12:35-37; Luke 20:41-44*

41-42 Tu badi Falisi aimo se'eyaine hivaga'auta tu Yesu gitoliluvelovedi gigayo, "Yaubada yana Tovegida ana egana Keliso fa'ina gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Bana'e hakwadi bwanenena?" Badi higayo, "Bana'e Devida bwanenena."

43 Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i Bana'e Devida bwanenena au gavadi-yo tauna bwanenena aimo ginatubuyemu-ma givewagani Kaiwabu? Fa'ina tuwaimo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana kivetuvetunu againe Devida gigahe gigayo,

44 <sup>h</sup>Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu iya yaku Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo,  
Nima i'atagikuya unahiyoto. O unamiyami tu  
nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.

45 Au hidede amine Devida Keliso givewagana yaku Kaiwabu, tu gavaiya'amine yana Kaiwabu kadu bana bwanenena muliya gitubuga amanadi?" 46 Hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya bonana gidafatani, au hive'amata. Ada medema aiyetai-nadi toliluvaluva kadu keke velugana hidaseni, au himatauta fa'ina hi'ilova.

**Tonagona tafatafalolodiyao yadi ve'alololo fa'ina Yesu givenuwa'ata.**  
*Maki 12:38-39; Luke 11:43,46, 20:45-46*

**23** <sup>1-2</sup>Tu Yesu yo'oyo'o kadu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Badi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi au Mosese ana hilafa, yana vehimeya fa'ina kaliva hikikivetuvetunudi. <sup>3</sup>Badi Mosese ana hilafa fa'ina gavadi gavadi hivehawala, medema wanavenogalena be wanamuliyena. Atu gavaimi hidewadewa medemi keke wanamuliyeni, fa'ina kebuladiya higahe yamumuna tu ase'asedi tulina fa'ina keke hidewadewa yamumuna. <sup>4</sup>Yadi vehawala tulina tulina au vitana, vaita vainuwana lakahina u'umiya hidaseni tu taudiyo mena vehimeya ana itave'avina againe keke ma'ita hidavelugami.

<sup>5</sup>Gavadi gavadi hififaisewadi, medemi hidewadewa be kaliva hina'ita-  
yo adi egana hinakilakahina. Wa'itadi, vehimeya sa'eyana himuliyena  
higa Yaubada yana vehimeya tufona hi'etoladini tu foseya hidodona be  
u'udiya o nimadiya hiluhifona. Tu badi adi fose ma lakahina hi'osena  
be kaliva hina'itadi. Kadu adi aikeva mata'olo'olona tunugi-mo'ena  
hisena be kaliva hinagayo, Velemodi. <sup>6</sup>Nuwanuwadi avemwamwala

<sup>h</sup> 22:44 Sam 110:1; Af 2:34-35    <sup>i</sup> 23:5 Md 6:1; Yem 13:9

againe kadu manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya abavetoga kikaiwabuna againe hinavetoga. <sup>7</sup>Kadu nuwanuwadi kaliva abakimokimone againe hinalusiuleyedi kadu yadi wawowomumu hinavewagadi kauveya.

<sup>8</sup> Tu omi'iyao ma moy'a'imi yami yo'o sa'eyana ada Iya'eku yami Kaiwabu lakahina fa'ina keke wananaunuwa be higa vaita hinahawavelakahiyemi. <sup>9</sup>Kadu Tamami lobameya gimimiyami-ma sa'eyanaga fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi gava babiya wanahawavetamaneni. <sup>10</sup>Kadu yami tovehawala sa'eyanaga higa Iya'eku Keliso fa'ina keke wananaunuwa be higa vaita kaliva hinavewagami tovehawala. <sup>11</sup>*J*Gava kaliva agaimiya kikaiwabu-mo'ena, medema omi agaimiya anafaiweya gidave'agetoga. <sup>12</sup><sup>k</sup>Hai kaliva tauna ana egana ginakilakahina, Yaubada mena kaliva ginakivewowomumuna. Hai kaliva tauna ginanuwahobu, medema ana egana Yaubada ginakilakahina.

**Yesu Falisi meyadi luhei gihawavekoyoyedi.**

*Luke 11:39-42,44,52*

<sup>13</sup> Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananauhagana. Fa'ina badi nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hinaluku be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya-ma magigidi wanubodana. Omi taumiyo keke wadaluku kadu badi nuwanuwadi hinaluku-ma wahawatadi. [<sup>14</sup> Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananauhagana. Fa'ina sikwasikwadiyao yadi lokoloko walemadi ada wave'ove'o'ola-fa'il be higa kaliva hinahawaveyamumuyemi. Yami koyona ve'o'ola-fa'il againe wakevana fa'ina ami vita gavatubuga wananauhagana.]

<sup>15</sup> Hoiyoi, Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananauhagana. Yamina avaleya kadu lehageya lauva lakahina wanunauwena be higa vaita kaliva sa'eyanaga wananauhagini-yo omi agaimiya ginavetomuliya ada yami dewa tuwaina gina'ita'itave'avina. Ada ahe wanavehawaleni-yo yana dewa koyona yami dewa koyona ginatubuhegena. Ai'ala'alata againe omi vita lakahina wananauhagana, tu bana ami tomuliya gikoyo-mo'a ma vita lakahi-mo'ena ginanuhagana.

<sup>16</sup> Hoiyoi omi tokivetuetunu matami uyu'uyuyuna ma vita lakahina wananauhagana! Fa'ina omi wagahe wagayo, Gava kaliva manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ginayakahini-yo ginawonadabadaba, medema gahe-kawowo. Atu gava kaliva manuwa-tafalolo ana vaigau ginayakahini-yo ginawonadabadaba, medema gahe velemo'ena. Au gavaimi

<sup>j</sup> 23:11 Mk 9:35; Lu 22:26    <sup>k</sup> 23:12 Gah 29:23; Lu 18:14

giwonadabadaba, medemi gidadewadewa. Hidedemi wagahe. <sup>17</sup>Omi kaliva natuneyao. Gahe wanagalina kadu matami ginamahalina. Manuwa-tafalolo gaitoma sevesevehailana. Ka'i keke sevesevehailana digo, ana vaigau kadu gaitoma-kawowo. Hadema gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena, ka'i vaigau o ka'i manuwa-mo'ena? <sup>18</sup>Kadu wagahe wagayo, Gava kaliva manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidiga ginayakahini-yo ginawonadabadaba, medema gahe-kawowo. Atu gava kaliva abaveyao manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidiga againe gidauda-ma ginayakahini-yo ginawonadabadaba, medema gahe velemo'ena. Au gavaimi giwonadabadaba, medemi gidadewadewa. Hidedemi wagahe. <sup>19</sup>Omi kaliva matami abodana. Manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidiga gaitoma sevesevehailana. Ka'i keke sevesevehailana digo, abaveyao atudidiga againe gidauda-ma kadu gaitoma-kawowo. Hadema gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena, ka'i abaveyao o ka'i atudidiga-mo'ena? <sup>20</sup>Au wanogali! Gava kaliva yana wonadabadaba againe manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidiga giyakahina, medema atudidiga-mo'ena tu kadu abaveyao atudidigeya gidauda-ma giyakahina. Wonadabadaba luhei tu adi nuwanuwa au sa'eyana. <sup>21</sup>Ada gava kaliva yana wonadabadaba againe manuwa-tafalolo giyakahina, medema manuwa-tafalolo mo'ena tu kadu Bana'e manuwa-tafalolo againe gimimiyami-ma giyakahina. Wonadabadaba luhei tu adi nuwanuwa au sa'eyana. <sup>22</sup><sup>1</sup>Ada gava kaliva yana wonadabadaba againe lobama giyakahina, medema Yaubada yana abamiyami kikaiwabuna tu kadu Yaubada Tauna giyakahina. Wonadabadaba luhei tu ana nuwanuwa au sa'eyana.

<sup>23</sup>Hoioi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wanunuhabana. Fa'ina vehimeya kabi'ona wa'itave'avina, higa gaitoma-kawowo naiya'au'a saikuku mawa gavadi gavadi wamagana ami kevakeva ana kivehivehimala fa'ine wavaivaina be Yaubada yana tufo waseusena, tu vehimeya lakahina keke wada'itave'avini. Omi keke wadanuwanuwa tunutunugina, kaliva keke wada'itanuwakabubuyedi kadu gavaimi gavaimi wagahegahe medema keke wadanuwa-nunauyeni. Mena vehimeyai-dina lakahina, nuwanuwa tunutunugina, itanuwakabubu, gahe ana nuwanunauya wada'itave'avina tu kadu vehimeya kabi'ona wana'itave'avina, higa Yaubada yana tufo wanaseusena. <sup>24</sup>Omi tokivetuvetunu matami abodana. Dewa kabi'ona wa'ita'itave'avina tu dewa lakahina keke ma'i wadanuwenuweni. Omi keke nuwanuwami kevakeva koyodi wana'ani fa'ina, ka'i namokilikili ami bwaiya ginatowa, au wamaduvaihegena tu ka'i kevakeva ana egana kameli bwaiya ginatowa, kevakeva koyona nonogana watonona. Mena gahetalahobuhobu gayakahina-ma yami dewa gihawavemogatalena.

<sup>1</sup> 23:22 Md 5:34

<sup>25</sup> Hoioi Moses yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananhagana. Fa'ina ami gowa ami nau'a kwauna wakolakolana tu hinagena bwanebwanenena gidadauda amine, meda wowomi wa'ihagihagiyyena tu nuwahinagemi kai'afu mata'alalaka againe gimaga. <sup>26</sup> O Falisi mata abodana. Nagona gowa nau'a hinagena unakolana ada au kadu kwauna yegayegana ginayemu.

<sup>27</sup> Hoioi Moses yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananhagana. Fa'ina yami dewa vaita lahi kaliva hivavigauna amine. Getana ana ita yamumuna tu lahi hinagene to'alika luluna kadu magana koyona gidadauda. <sup>28</sup> <sup>m</sup>Meda anafaiweya omi ami ita vaita yegayegamiyao kaliva matadiya tu nuwahinagemiya ve'alololo dewa koyona tulina tulina gidadauda.

### Yesu Falisi adi matahiwadi gilukahihiyena.

<sup>29-30</sup> Hoioi Moses yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananhagana. Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwai-mo'ena hi'alika-ma adi tomohuyahuya wakidewedewena, kadu Yaubada yana kaliva yegayegadiyao adi lahi wavevigauna wagayo, Ka'i ide'eyao bwanenedeyao yadi toveya kadamiyami digo keke badi amine kadahuluva, au keke to'awatalatalaina kadaluve'alikadi. <sup>31</sup> <sup>n</sup>Hidede amine wagahe fa'ina au taumiyo wahawavemogatala higa vaita omi badi to'awatalatalaina hiluve'alikadi-ma bwanenediyao. <sup>32</sup> Bwanenemiyao hivebutu Yaubada yana to'awatalatalaina hiluve'alikadi. Au wamadu bwanenemiyao yadi faisewa wavaini be waluyabuni, to'awatalatalaina wanaluve'alika-'owodi.

<sup>33</sup> <sup>o</sup>Omi vaita oloto amine. E, omi oloto koyodiyao adi yo'o. Wana'ota tu keke amifaiweya koyona ana laufata wana'otayabuyabuni, keke-mo'a. Au aimo abaga koyona againe wanaluku. <sup>34</sup> <sup>p</sup>Hidema fa'ina wanogali! Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu tonuwahuya kadu yaku vehimeya ana tovehawala omi agaimiya gana'iveninisedi. Tufoidi aimo wanaluve'alikadi o ka'i kelose againe wanatutuvefosedi. Tufoidi yami manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya bulava againe wanalaudi, kadu tufoidi melala tulina tulina agaidiya wanavenevenegadi. <sup>35</sup> <sup>q</sup>Ada au badi Yaubada yana kaliva yegayegadiyao moy'aidi hiluve'alikadi-ma adi matahiwadi omi miYuda agaimiya ginalakayemu. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Keni tobohiyana yana dewa yegayegana ana egana Ebeli giluve'alikana. Bana againe luve'alika give'inuba ada hinunauwena hinunauwena tu omi miYuda Sakalaiya Belekaiya natuna atudidiga liline

<sup>m</sup> 23:28 Lu 16:15    <sup>n</sup> 23:31 Af 7:52    <sup>o</sup> 23:33 Md 3:7    <sup>p</sup> 23:34 1Te 2:15    <sup>q</sup> 23:35 Aba 4:8; Hi 11:4

manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya waluve'alikana. <sup>36</sup> Wanogali! Mena luve'alika moya'aina ana laufata omi tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma agaimiya ginalakayemu." Hidedemi Yesu Falisi gigahedi.

**Yesu miYelusalema yadi kilowa fa'ina gitagi'uvadi.**

*Luke 13:34-35*

<sup>37</sup> Tu Yesu kadu gigayo, "Ho miYelusalema miYelusalema, omi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina waluve'alikadi kadu yana tolaumamala omi agaimiya gi'iveninisedi-ma watutuve'alikadi. Kamukamu natudiyao hikokodi ofadiya hilutagodi amine, meda tova a gavaiyehi Iya nuwanuwaku vaita gadakovavaga'auhimi be gadalugolegolemi tu omi wakiloweku. <sup>38</sup> Wa'ita, Yaubada ginanuyabuyabumi be amikaibe wanamiyami ami tolugolagola keke. <sup>39</sup> Au gagahemi aimo keke-mo'a wana'ita-havagileku. Wanamiyami wanunuauwena tu gana'ela-havagi yo wanagahe wanagayo, Bana Kaiwabu ana eganeya gi'ela-ma kanahawadavadavanaugh." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

**Yesu manuwa-tafalolo ana lauyawela fa'ina gilukahihi.**

*Maki 13:1-2; Luke 21:5-6*

**24** <sup>1</sup> Tu Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahine gihobu, ada ginauna tu ana tomuliya Bana againe hi'ela be higa manuwa-tafalolo ana aiyogona tulina tulina vewaga hinavehawalena. <sup>2</sup> 'Bana gigayo, "Wadema manuwa ana ita vewaga fa'ina ganagahe. Kabala againe hikivetala tu aimo keke tamo kabala kabalahiyana tabone ginada, au moya'aina hinatutuyaulyaulena."

**Tova mulina aulolo tagiya lakahina babiya ginalakayemu.**

*Maki 13:3-20; Luke 21:7-24*

<sup>3</sup> Tu Yesu gina oya Olive againe gilaka givetoga tu ana tomuliya adikaibe'uyanina Bana againe hi'ela hitoliyena higayo, "Unavenuwa'atama gava tova manuwa-tafalolo ana lauyawela ulukahihiyena-ma ginalakayemu? Ya yewa'ela-havagi kadu hida tova ana lauyabu ginaluveda'ufu againe, gava aituha ana'ita-yo anahalamane-hagihagiyen?"

<sup>4</sup> Yesu gigayo, "Aituha hidede amine. Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi yana fwaya againe ginanuwa'abiyemi.

<sup>5</sup> <sup>u</sup>"Fa'ina aimo kaliva moya'aidi hina'ela aku egana hinayakahina hinagayo, Iya'eku Keliso higa Yaubada yana Tovegida. Hidedemi hinagahe be kaliva moya'aidi yadi fwaya againe hinanuwa'abiyedi.

<sup>6</sup> Kadu aituha sa'eyana ma gaviya moya'aina ginalakayemu ada

<sup>r</sup> 23:37 Af 7:59   <sup>s</sup> 23:39 Sam 118:26   <sup>t</sup> 24:2 Lu 19:44   <sup>u</sup> 24:5 Md 24:23-24; 1Yn 2:18

kaliva yadi ve'amunumunuga butudi wananolalina, kadu hai lauveya hinalulugaviya medema valeyadi wananolalina. Atu wanogali! Keke ase'asemi gina'akolukoluni. Mena gaitomai-dina anafaiweya hidala kayemu tu tova ana lauyabu au aimo muliya-mo'ane ginalakayemu. <sup>7</sup>Yo'o sa'eyana mali yo'o buye hinave'amunumunuga, kadu fafali sa'eyana mali fafali buye hinalulugaviya. Loka ada li'uli'u lakahina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hinalakayemu. <sup>8</sup>Venatuna ana tova ginaloveda'ufo againe, kwamayoku hinavefahedi-yo yadi aulolo ginavebutu. Meda anafaiweya mena gaitomai-dina galukahihiyedi-ma hinalakayemu againe, aulolo tagiya lakahina ginavebutu.

<sup>9</sup>"Tova ana lauyabu ana aituhu kadu sa'eyana ma au hinakive'avimi hinahegenauwemi be vita lakahina kadu alika wananolahagana. Kadu Iya wavetumaganeku fa'ina yo'o moya'aidi omi agaimiya hinavenivenibaina. <sup>10</sup>Ada medema tovai-nadi tufoidi moya'aidi yadi vetumagana hinahegena be hinanuwayewa. Ada tobohiyadiyo nibaidiyao agaidiya hinahawavemogataledi kadu hinavenikohiyedi. <sup>11</sup>"Ada falofita fwyaafwayadiyo moya'aidi hinalakayemu be kaliva moya'aidi yadi fwya againe hinanuwa'abiyedi. <sup>12</sup>Ada koyona tulina tulina ginave'aliyahega fa'ina, tovetumagana tufoidi moya'aidi yadi hawahega tobohiyadiyo fa'idiya ginahavaina. <sup>13</sup>Atu hai kaliva gina'atuvefa'ila be Yaubada againe ginamiyamiyave'avina tu alika ana maka, medema ganakibababalena. <sup>14</sup>\*Ada yaku kaliva hida Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yo'o tulidi tulidi agaidiya hinalumamalena be babi matatabuna hinaluyabuna. E, kaliva hinavenuwa'atadi be higa Yaubada yana itave'avina againe adifaiweya hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya. Hidedemi yo'o moya'aidi hinavenuwa'ata-'owodi tu muliya tova ana lauyabu ginalakayemu." Hidedemi Yesu tova ana lauyabu fa'ina gilukahihi.

<sup>15</sup>yKadu gigayo, "Au aimo abakivekoyo koyo-mo'ena abaga tafatafalolona againe ginamidi-ma wana'itana. Medema tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Daniyela gigaheye-vagahina. (E, omi tohawa wana'itanuwenuwena.) <sup>16</sup>Abakivekoyo koyo-mo'ena abaga tafatafalolona againe wana'itana againe, omi Yudiya ana fafali againe wanamiyami-ma au oyeya wana'ota. <sup>17</sup>Hai kaliva yana tolameya ginamiyami, medema keke yana manuweya ginaluku be higa yana lokoloko ginavaini. Au ginamadu'ota. <sup>18</sup>Hai kaliva yana faheya ginamiyami, medema keke melaleya ginayewani be higa ana lifi ginavaina. Au ginamadu'ota. <sup>19</sup>Hoiyoi vevine wahifugadiyo kadu vevine aimo hivahuvehu amanadi! Mena ota ana toveya vita lakahina hinanolahagana. <sup>20</sup>Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola be higa mena

v 24:9 Md 10:22; Yo 16:2    w 24:11 1Yn 4:1    x 24:14 Md 28:19    y 24:15 Dan 11:31

gaitoma koyona keke wehi ana tova o sabati againe ginalakayemu. Naudadana sabati againe hawata gidadauda fa'ina, ka'i sabati o wehi digo gavaimi be oyeya wada'ota? <sup>21</sup><sup>z</sup>Kadu medema tovai-nadi vita lakahi-mo'ena ginalakayemu. Mena vitai-nadi ma boi tuwai-mo'ena babi ana abave'inuba againe kadu tova hinafane keke hidanuhagani. Kadu aimo tova mulina keke hidede amine hinanuhagani. <sup>22</sup>Tu Yaubada mena tova vita-mo'ena galukahihiyena-ma ana aiyeta gidabana be ginakali'aho. Ka'i keke gidadabani digo, kaliva moy'a'idi hidabwavi. Atu Tauna yana kaliva giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma adi lugolagola fa'ina mena tovai-nadi ginadabana hinafane be ginakali'aho.

**Yesu keliso-fwayafwaya fa'idiya givenuwa'ata.**

*Maki 13:21-23; Luke 17:23-24*

<sup>23</sup>Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahemi ginagayo, Wa'ela hida kalivai-nadi givekeliso-ma wa'ita, o ka'i ginagayo, Wanana yuwa kaliva givekeliso-ma wa'ita. Ka'i hidede amine ginagahe o keke bonana wanavetumaganeni.

<sup>24</sup><sup>a</sup>Au tova mulina tove'alololo hinalakayemu be hinagahe vaita hidavekeliso o ka'i hidavefalofita. Aituga fifiwaladi ada abaveyaulowoga badi hinafaisewadi be hinagaluvaluva vaita Yaubada yana kaliva ka'i yadi fwaya againe hinanuwa'abiyedi. E, kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma hinagaluvaluvadi vaita hinanuwa'abiyedi. <sup>25</sup>Wanogali! Tove'alololo yadi dewa fa'ina gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi.

<sup>26</sup>Kadu'e, ka'i tamo hakwadi ginavenuwa'atami ginagayo, Wanana bana yuwava'ama givekeliso be wala'aiya gimimiyami-ma wana'itana, ka'i hidede amine ginagahe o keke wanana wana'itana. O ka'i ginagahe ginagayo, Bana givekeliso-ma mene vetawaneya gimimiyami, au keke bonana wanavetumaganeni. <sup>27</sup>Keke wanavetumaganeni fa'ina Iya Tohobu'ela nama gisinamana amine ganahobu'ela-havagi. Nama gisinamana be auhe'ama lobamafafalina fafalina gituvemahali-'owona amine, meda Iya kaliva moy'a'idi matadiya ganahobu'ela-havagi. <sup>28</sup>Hai ubula siyona gilakalaka, medede againe manusio hinavaga'auta." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

**Tohobu'ela yana yemuna-havagi fa'ina.**

*Maki 13:24-31; Luke 21:25-33*

<sup>29</sup><sup>b</sup>Tu Yesu kadu gigayo, "Mena tovai-nadi ana vita lakahi-mo'ena ginahavaini-yo kauwana gina'uyuyu kadu vaikohi ana mahalina ginakwe'u. Ibadibadi lobameya gina'akolukoludi be hinabe'u ada lobama ana gaitoma fifiwaladiyo adi iviya gina'atuliyeliyedi.

---

<sup>z</sup> 24:21 Dan 12:1   <sup>a</sup> 24:24 2Te 2:9; Ha 13:13   <sup>b</sup> 24:29 2Fi 3:10; Ha 6:12-13

<sup>30</sup><sup>c</sup>Hidedemi lobama ana loi hinahuluva tu Iya Tohobu'ela aku  
aituha lobameya ginalakayemu, ada tomiyababi adi yo'o tulina tulina  
yadi watagiya kumidi hinahobe'uwana. Ada Iya Tohobu'ela buhibuhi  
tabone lobameya gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku. Yaku wafaiwala  
kadu yaku wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina gayewayewa'ela-ma  
hina'itaku. <sup>31</sup><sup>d</sup>Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata ganavehimeyena be hiulega  
ginayuvedonena, ada yaku tovenuwa'ata moya'aidi gana'iveninisedi  
be kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadi-yo yana yo'ogaga againe hiluku-  
ma hinavaga'auhidi. Fafali tulina tulina wabolimaneya wayavalaseya  
walaube'uya wa'oyeya, lobama inubane kadu ana lauyabu againe  
hinavaga'auhidi be Iya Tohobu'ela agaikuya hinavega'auledi.

<sup>32</sup>Wa'ita, lalava ana dewa wanunuwenuwnena be enohega wanavaina. Lalava  
ginatafa ma ka'ita-yo kagayo, Kauwana yana tova giluvedaveda'ufu. <sup>33</sup>Meda  
anafaiweya mena aituhai-dina galukahihiyedi-ma wana'itadi againe, au  
wanahalamanena yaku yewa'ela giluveda'ufo-mo'a. <sup>34</sup>Gagahe velemo'ena hida  
tova ana yo'o keke moya'aidi hina'alika-'owoga tu nagona mena gaitomai-dina  
moya'aidi hinalakayemu. <sup>35</sup>Lobama be babi ginayawowola tu bonaku keke  
ginayawowola, au ginaduva-vagata.

**Yesu yana yewa'ela ana tova keke tamo hakwadi gidahalameneni.**

*Maki 13:32-37; Luke 17:26-27,30-31,35*

<sup>36</sup><sup>e</sup>Tu yaku tova ka'i gava aiyeta o gava bai ganayewa'ela ma keke tamo  
hakwadi gidahalameneni. Badi tovenuwa'ata lobameya keke hidahalameneni,  
kadu Iya Yaubada Natuna keke gadahalameneni. Au Kamaku anakaibe  
gihalamenena. <sup>37</sup><sup>f</sup>Boi tuwai-mo'ena Nowa yana toveya kaliva vevine  
hidewadewa amine, meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela yaku yewa'ela ana  
toveya kaliva hinadewadewa. <sup>38</sup>Fa'ina boi tuwai-mo'ena mala aimo keke  
gidatuwa-mo'a kaliva vevine himiyami a'la hi'au'a bwai hiyuyu hinaginagi  
hivenavenagi au yadi havivila tulina tulina hinunauwena tu Nowa waka  
againe giyage aiyetai-nadi. <sup>39</sup>Nowa giyage tu gavadi ginalakayemu-ma keke  
hidanuwenuweni. Au himiyami-kawowo tu mala gituwa'afufudi-yo moya'aidi  
hibwavi-'owoga. Meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela yaku yewa'ela ana toveya  
kaliva vevine hinadewadewa. <sup>40</sup>Kaliva luhei faheya hinamiyami tu sa'eyana  
gananauwena sa'eyana ginamiya. <sup>41</sup>Vevine luhei gufeya hina'livilavila tu  
sa'eyadi gananauwedi sa'eyadi hinamiya.

<sup>42</sup><sup>h</sup>Gava tova Iya yami Kaiwabu ganayewa'ela be yaku kaliva gananauwedi ma  
keke wadahalameneni fa'ina, ase'asemi wanakidewedewena be wanalulauboda.  
<sup>43</sup><sup>i</sup>Atu hidede amine wanahalamana. Ka'i tonimanuwa tokai'afu yana ela ana  
kauwana gidahalamenena digo, keke matana gidalowoni au gidalulauboda

<sup>c</sup> 24:30 Ha 1:7; Md 26:64    <sup>d</sup> 24:31 1Ko 15:52; 1Te 4:16    <sup>e</sup> 24:36 Af 1:7; 1Te 5:1-2

<sup>f</sup> 24:37 Aba 6:5-8    <sup>g</sup> 24:39 Aba 7:6-23    <sup>h</sup> 24:42 Md 25:13    <sup>i</sup> 24:43 Ha 3:3

be tokai'afu keke anafaiweya gidaluku yana manuweya.<sup>44</sup> Meda anafaiweya omi taumiya wana'itave'avimi be wanaluaboda. Fa'ina gava kauwana Iya Tohobu'ela ganayewa'ela ma keke wadahalamaneni. Ka'i wanamiya-kawowo wanagayo, Keke adamoya gina'ela, au medema tovai-nadi ganavefuta'am.

**Tofaisewa bonabona'abina o dibudibutoyogina ana gahetalahobuhobu.**  
*Luke 12:41-48*

<sup>45</sup> Tofaisewa kahihina ganalukahihiyena be wanunuwenuwena. Gavaimi gidewadewa bana fa'ine higahe higayo, Wada tofaisewa bonabona'abina yana wanuwahuya gifififaisewa? Yana kauveya givegidena be gigahena gigayo, Iya ganana tu o aku agetoga una'itave'avid, aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana adiga unaveleveledi. <sup>46</sup> Ka'i gavaimi yana taubada givehimeyena medemi ginadewadewa tu yana taubada ginayewa'ela bonana gi'abi'abina-ma gina'itana, au bana tofaisewai-nadi vemwamwala ginanuhagana. <sup>47</sup><sup>j</sup>Gagahe velemo'ena agaimiya kaliva lakahina yana lokoloko matatabuna ana to'itave'avina bana tofaisewai-nadi ginasena. <sup>48</sup> Atu ka'i bana tofaisewai-nadi au kaliva koyona o nuwahinagene ginagahe ginagayo, Hima yaku taubada givekwalu lakahina. Ka'i keke ginamadu'ela. <sup>49</sup> Ada au ginavebutu tobohiyaneyao higa tofaisewa velugadiyo ginamunumunudi, ada badi gufa koyona ana toyu-fa'ilu buye hina'au'a hinayuyu. <sup>50</sup> Ka'i hidede amine bana tofaisewai-nadi ginahuluva, au yana taubada yana ela againe ginavefuta'ana. Yana aiyeta o ka'i yana kauwana tofaisewa keke gidahalamaneni tu yana taubada ginayewa'ela. <sup>51</sup> Au ginamunukoyokoyona ada ginahegenauwena be badi meyadi luhei adi matahiwadi amine bana ginanuhagana. E, bana badi buye hinatagitagi lakahina, kumidi hinahobe'uwana nuwadi ginavekubokubo." Au hidedemi Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina gigahetalahobuhobu.

### **Ulaulatana adiveteni adi gahetalahobuhobu.**

**25** <sup>1</sup><sup>k</sup>Tu Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo,  
"Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami  
be ase'asediya givehivehimeya yadi ihuluhuluva hidede amine.  
Ulaulatana teni himiyami tu yadi lamufa hivaidi ada hilowoga  
be hina, tonagi yana kwamayoku tamana yana manuweya  
ginavega'aulena-ma hinabodabodana. <sup>2</sup>Vevine faifi kwavakwavadiyo  
tu faifi nuwanuwahuyadiyo. <sup>3</sup>Badi kwavakwavadiyo yadi lamufa  
hinauwena tu keke gufa yadi aba'aihiwaga againe hidanauweni. <sup>4</sup>Badi  
nuwanuwahuyadiyo ma yadi lamufa kadu gufa yadi aba'aihiwaga againe  
hinauwena. <sup>5</sup>Tonagi givekwalu lakahina fa'ina vevine edeya hibodaboda  
tu matadi gineganega ada au hi'enonuwaulu.

<sup>6</sup>Hidauda tu bogi nafone kaliva agodi hikovadona higayo, Tonagi giyemuyemu. Wa'ela be wamadubodebodeni. <sup>7</sup>Au ulaulatana himidi yadi lamufa hikilakahidi.

<sup>8</sup>Badi kwavakwawadiyao tobohiyadiyao nuwanuwahuyadiyao higahedi higayo, Ali ma'i gufa yama lamufa gikwe'ukwe'u.

<sup>9</sup>Badi higayo, Keke. Ka'i hima omi'iyao ime'eyao keke adafata. Au wanana sitowa againe yami gufa wanakimonena.

<sup>10</sup>Badi hinauna yadi gufa hinakimonena tu tonagi a giyemu. Ulaulatana ahe hikidewadewa-ma bana buye hiluku be avemwamwala hina'ana. Ada au wana hifalina.

<sup>11</sup><sup>l</sup>Muliya velugadiyao hilakayemu hikova higayo, Kauveya, Kauveya, wanafali uyau ime ayemu.

<sup>12</sup>Tu bana gigayo, Gagahe velemo'ena keke gadahalamanemi."

<sup>13</sup><sup>m</sup>Ada au Yesu yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, "Wanogali! Yaku yewa'ela ana tova o ka'i ana kauwana keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina wanalulauboda."

**Tofaisewa yadi lukimokimone adi gahetalahobuhobu.**

*Luke 19:11-27*

<sup>14</sup>Kadu Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi ihuluhuluva ganalukahiihiyena. Kaliva lakahina mali fafali againe ginana fa'ina, yana tofaisewa giyowanidi be yana lokoloko nimadiya gisena higa hina'itave'avina.

<sup>15</sup><sup>n</sup>Kaliva sa'eyana K5,000 amine givelena, kadu sa'eyana K2,000 amine givelena, kadu sa'eyana K1,000 amine givelena. Gavaimi gavaimi adifaiweya hinafaisewa, medemi giveledi. Gifolaka gilowoga be gina. <sup>16</sup>Gina tu tofaisewa K5,000 givelena-ma gififaisewa gififaisewa tu yana ve'atutamo'ai kadu K5,000 ginuhagana. <sup>17</sup>Meda anafaiweya tofaisewa anavelu K2,000 givelena-ma yana faisewa againe kadu K2,000 give'atutamo'aina. <sup>18</sup>Atu tofaisewa K1,000 givelena-ma gina kahu giyalana be yana taubada yana mani gikumulina.

<sup>19</sup>Himiyami lauva tunugina tu mena tofaisewai-dina yadi taubada giywana ada giyowanidi be yadi faisewa fa'ina hinavenuwa'atana.

<sup>20</sup>Bana kaliva K5,000 givelena-ma kadu yana ve'atutamo'aina buye gi'aliyena K5,000. Gigayo, Kauveya, K5,000 uveleku be ga'itave'avina. U'ita, yaku ve'atutamo'aina kadu K5,000 ganuhagana.

<sup>21</sup><sup>o</sup>Yana kauveya gigayo, O tofaisewa haghagi, bonaku gavele-ma u'abina. Gaitoma kabikabi'ona ufaisewa-haghagiyyena fa'ina abavehimeya moy'a'aina nimaniya ganasena. Agaikuya u'ela buye kanavemwamwala.

<sup>22</sup>Kadu bana kaliva K2,000 givelena-ma gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, K2,000 uveleku be ga'itave'avina. U'ita, yaku ve'atutamo'aina kadu K2,000 ganuhagana.

<sup>l</sup> 25:11 Lu 13:25-27   <sup>m</sup> 25:13 Lu 12:40   <sup>n</sup> 25:15 Lo 12:6   <sup>o</sup> 25:21 Lu 16:10

<sup>23</sup> Yana kauveya gigayo, O tofaisewa hagihagi, bonaku gavele-ma u'abina. Gaitoma kabikabi'ona ufaisewa-hagihagiyena fa'ina abavehimoya moya'aina nimaniya ganasena. Agaikuya u'ela buye kanavemwamwala.

<sup>24</sup> Au bana kaliva K1,000 givelena-ma gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, a gahalamane. O kaliva nuwa koyona. Keke udafahafaha tu u'i'aiyala-kawowo. Keke udafifaisewa tu uyauyaudi-kawowo. <sup>25</sup> Medema fa'ina gamatauta. Gana ya mani kahuya gasevauyena. U'ita, hidei ya lokoloko.

<sup>26</sup> Au yana taubada gigayo, O tofaisewa koyo, dibu toyogina. O ugahe vaita udahalamaneku. Iya keke gadafahafaha tu ga'i'aiyala-kawowo kadu keke gadafifaisewa tu gayauyaudi-kawowo. <sup>27</sup> Hidede amine iya fa'ikuya unuwanuwa fa'ina, vaita udana yaku mani banika againe udaseni be higa iya gayewa'ela againe, yaku mani ana ve'atutamo'aina buye gadavaina.

<sup>28</sup> Yaku mani K1,000 gavelena-ma wanavaiyewena be kaliva againe K10,000 gidadauda-ma wanavelena.

<sup>29</sup> *Hai kaliva yana halamana o ka'i yana faisewa Yaubada givelena-ma gi'ita'itave'avina, medema yana halamana o yana abavehimoya ginave'atutamo'aina be ginatubuga-mo'a. Atu hai kaliva yana gava'adi Yaubada givelena-ma keke gida'itave'avini, medema yana halamana kabi'ona Yaubada ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo.* <sup>30</sup> Ada au wama kaliva koyona keke gidadibudibumuhiga amanadi, melaleya wanahegehobuyena be umalovaneya ginamiyami. Medede againe kaliva hinatagitagi lakahina kumidi hinahobe'uwana nuwadi ginavekubokubo.

Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

### Tova mulina Tokaiwabu Yesu ginavedewayaugida.

<sup>31</sup> *Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Aimo tova mulina Iya Tohobu'ela yaku wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina ganayewa'ela. Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Iya buye ana'ela vedewayauga ana abavetogeya yaku wakikaiwabu ganavetoga.* <sup>32</sup> Tomiyababi yami yo'o tulina tulina Iya agaikuya wanavaga'auta. Ada yomuyomu adi to'itave'avina yana yomuyomu sififafaline kadu manugosefafaline ginasevehailedi amine, meda Iya tomiyababi yo'o luhei amine ganasevehailemi.

<sup>33</sup> Yaku sifi i'atagikuya ganasedi tu badi manugose ma i'imawakuya ganasedi.

<sup>34</sup> *Au Iya Tokaiwabu badi i'atagikuya hinamiyami-ma ganagahedi ganagayo, Omi Kamaku ginuwakabubuyemi-ma wa'ela yami abaga kikaiwabuna againe wanaluku be yami wavemwamwala wanamiyami. Boi tuwai-mo'ena aimo babi keke gidabubuni againe, mena abagai-nadi omi fa'imiya gikidewedewena.* <sup>35</sup> Fa'ina mafu gilauku-yo a'a waveleku, agoku gitaina-yo bwai waveleku, Iya gavekwana hawahawala-yo yami manuwefa walukuweku. <sup>36</sup> Aku aikeva keke-yo aikeva waveleku, ga'aulolo-yo wa'itave'aviku, deliya gamiyami-yo wa'ela wamadubodaku.

<sup>37</sup>Hidede amine kaliva yegayegadiyao ganagahedi tu badi hinagayo, Kauveya, gava tova a'ita mafu gilau-yo a'a avele, o ka'i ago gitaina-yo bwai avele? <sup>38</sup>Gava tova a'ita O uvekwanahawahawala-yo yama manuwuya alukuwe, o ka'i a aikeva keke-yo a aikeva avele? <sup>39</sup>Gava tova a'ita u'aulolo-yo a'itave'avi o ka'i deliya umiyami-yo a'ela amaduboda?

<sup>40</sup><sup>s</sup>Iya Tokaiwabu ganagayo, Gagahe velemo'ena gavadi gavadi hida kwamana kabi'ona tobohiyakweyao agaidiya wavelugana, medema vaita Iya wadavelugaku.

<sup>41</sup><sup>t</sup>Tu badi l'imawakuya hinamiyami-ma ganagahedi ganagayo, Wana, omi Yaubada gi'alatabutabuyemi amanadi wana. Ai gi'alata vagata againe wanalu, Yaubada Setani yana yo'o tomiyalobama buye fa'idiya gikidewedewena amanadi. <sup>42</sup>Fa'ina mafu gilaku-yo keke a'a wadaveleku, agoku gitaina-yo keke bwai wadaveleku. <sup>43</sup>Kadu Iya gavekwanahawahawala-yo keke yami manuwuya wadalukuweku, aku aikeva keke-yo aku aikeva keke wadaveleku, ga'aulolo be deliya gamiyami-yo keke wada'itave'aviku.

<sup>44</sup>Hidedemi ganagahedi tu kadu badi hinagayo, Kauveya, gava tova a'ita mafu gilau o ago gitaina o uvekwanahawahawala o a aikeva keke o u'aulolo o ka'i deliya umiyami-yo keke adaveluga?

<sup>45</sup>Ada au Iya ganagahedi ganagayo, Gagahe velemo'ena gavadi gavadi hida kwamana kabi'ona tobohiyakweyao agaidiya keke wadavelugani, medema vaita Iya keke wadavelugaku.

<sup>46</sup>Au badi hinana matahiwadi ana abageya hinamiyami-vagata, tu badi yegayegadiyao hinana yawai-vagata ana abageya hinamiyami-vagata." Hidede amine Yesu gigahe.

**Kaliva lakahidiyao hivevai be Yesu hinaluve'alikana.**

*Maki 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2; Yoni 11:45-54*

**26** <sup>1-2</sup><sup>u</sup>Tu Yesu hida gaitoma moy'aina givehawala gihavaina, ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Aiyeta luhei kanahegedi-yo tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ginayemu ma wahalamanena, ada kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela hinahegenauweku be kelose againe hinatutuvefoseku."

<sup>3</sup>Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu yana manuwa againe hivaga'auta. Tokaiwabu ana egana Kaiyafasi. <sup>4</sup>Hivaga'auta buye hivevai be higa Yesu hinakive'avikauyena be hinaluve'alikana. <sup>5</sup>Higayo, "Ka'i yo'o hinave'atalalakalaka fa'ina, keke tafalolo lakahina ana toveya kanakive'avini."

---

<sup>s</sup> 25:40 Gah 19:17; Hi 6:10   <sup>t</sup> 25:41 Ha 12:7, 20:10; Md 7:23   <sup>u</sup> 26:1-2 Yem 12:1-27;  
Md 20:18

**Kwamayoku sa'eyana Yesu Bedani againe gibunamina.**  
*Maki 14:3-9; Yoni 12:1-8*

<sup>6</sup>Tu Yesu Bedani melaleya gina Saimoni againe giwakawaka. Bana boi givedawodawowo fa'ina hivewagana tovedawodawowo. <sup>7</sup>Saimoni yana manuwuya himiyami tu kwamayoku sa'eyana Yesu liline gi'ela bunama yamumu-mo'ena fatana lakahina gi'aliyena. Mena bunamai-nadi aba'aihiwaga kugakugana againe gidauda, kuga ana egana alabasita. Ada Yesu gi'enolukekela gi'au'a tu u'una gibunamina.

<sup>8</sup>Tu ana tomuliya hi'ita-yo hinuwakoyo higayo, "Gavadiyo hidede amine gihiwa-kawowoni? <sup>9</sup>Ka'i hida bunama gidakimonevedamanena o mani lakahina gidavaina be koyokoyo gidaveledi."

<sup>10</sup>Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena fa'ina gigahedi ginuwakabubuyeku, "Gavadi-yo hida kwamayoku wa'ivewowomumuni? Ginuwakabubuyeku fa'ina yana gugai kanahawaveyamumuyena. <sup>11</sup>Tova moya'aina koyokoyo hinafamiya himimiyami tu Iya keke aimo omi buye tova moya'aina kanamiyami. <sup>12</sup><sup>w</sup>Tova kabisona gana'alika fa'ina hida bunamai-nadi wowokuya gihiwana be aku aihuaya fa'ina gikidewedewe-vagahiku. <sup>13</sup>Gagahe velemo'enafafali ha'amine ha'amine kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hinalulumamalena, meda yana huluva haghagina Iya agaikuya ma hinalukahihiyena be ana abanuwa'udu fa'ina."

**Yudasi Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.**  
*Maki 14:10-11; Luke 22:3-6*

<sup>14-15</sup>Yesu gigahe-yo kaliva sa'eyana yo'o tuwelo agaidiya, ana egana Yudasi-Isikaliyota, gina abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i Yesu omi agaimiya ganuhege'aliyena o mani gavaiyehi wadaveleku?" Au kabala siliva teti (30) hivelena. <sup>16</sup>Medema tovai-nadi Yudasi givebutu tova yamumuna gilelele be Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.

**Yesu ana tomuliya buye Abamaduviviya a'ana hi'ana.**  
*Maki 14:22-26; Luke 22:7-13*

<sup>17</sup><sup>w</sup>Tu tafalolo ana egana Beledi keke Wa'isina giyemu, ada ana aiyeta nagona againe tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela higayo, "Yada tafalolo ana egana Abamaduviviya gilurveda'ufu. Ha'againe nuwanuwa ime Abamaduviviya a'ana anakidewedeweni-yo kana'a?"

<sup>v</sup> 26:12 Yo 19:40    <sup>w</sup> 26:17 Yem 12:14-20

<sup>18</sup> <sup>x</sup>Gigayo, “Wanana Yelusalema ana melaleya kaliva sa'eyana againe wanagahe wanagayo, Tovehawala gigahe gigayo, Yaku tova a giluveda'ufo. Iya'eku aku tomuliya buye ana'ela be Abamaduviviya a'ana ya manuweya ana'ana.” <sup>19</sup>Au tomuliya Yesu givehimeyedu amine hina be Abamaduviviya a'ana hikidewedewena.

<sup>20</sup>Mala gibogi Yesu ana tomuliya buye hi'enolukekela be hina'a. <sup>21</sup>Ada hi'au'a tu Bana gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku.”

<sup>22</sup>Au hi'ase'u'aulolo hivebutu sa'eyana hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Kauveya, iya'eku ma ka'i keke?” Hidedemi higahe.

<sup>23</sup>Yesu gigayo, “Bana a'a nau'a againe Iya buye ana'utuvina-ma kalivai-nadi nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku. <sup>24</sup>Iya Tohobu'ela gana'alika Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigaheyena amine. Tu hoiyoi kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku amanadi! Bana vita lakahina ginanuhagana. Ka'i bana kalivai-nadi keke gidatubuga, medema gidalubodana fa'ina keke vita gidawahini.”

<sup>25</sup>Au bana tohawavemogatala Yudasi gigayo, “Tovehawala, iya'eku ma ka'i keke?” Yesu gigayo, “Au ugahe amine o'eni.”

### Yesu sakalameni ana dewa giseyemaunena.

*Maki 14:22-26; Luke 22:14-20; 1 Kolinita 11:23-25*

<sup>26</sup><sup>z</sup>Tu au ana toveya Yesu a'a givaina digo Yaubada againe givesiule gikihinena au ana tomuliya giveledi gigayo, “Hida wowoku, wavaini be wa'a.”

<sup>27-28</sup><sup>a</sup>Ada gowa givaina digo givesiule giveledi gigayo, “Moya'aimi wayuyeni. Hida dayagiku gimadumadu-ma moya'aidi fa'idiya be yadi koyona Yaubada ginayawelina fa'ina, higa Yaubada yanaveyao omi agaimiya gisena-ma ana iya'iyaya. <sup>29</sup>Gagahemi hida babi ana oine tova adamoya buye kayuyuna-ma aimo keke ganayu-havagileni tu tova mulina Kamaku yana avemwamwala ginasena ana toveya, oine ivaguna Iya omi buye kanayuna. Mena avemwamwalai-nadi badi yana itave'avina againe himimiyami-ma fa'idiya ginasena.” Hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

<sup>30</sup>Ada au kwelidavadava hikweliyena. Hikweliyena gihavaina, hina oya Olive againe hilaka.

### Yesu Fita yana vekeke fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina.

*Maki 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34; Yoni 13:36-38*

<sup>31</sup><sup>b</sup>Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Bogi hidevama moya'aimi Iya fa'ikuya wanamatauta be wana'otayabuyabuku, fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,

<sup>x</sup> 26:18 Yo 17:1   <sup>y</sup> 26:23 Sam 41:9   <sup>z</sup> 26:26 Yo 6:54-56   <sup>a</sup> 26:27-28 Yem 24:8; 1Ko 10:16

<sup>b</sup> 26:31 Yo 16:32; Sak 13:7

Sifi adi to'itave'avina ganamununa  
ada sifi adi yo'o hina'abinauna.

<sup>32</sup> *"Tu Yaubada ahe ginasivemididiku-yo Galili againe wai gananagona."*

<sup>33</sup> Au Fita gigahena gigayo, "Ka'i badi moya'adi hina'otayabuyabu digo, iya keke gana'otayabuyabu, keke-mo'a."

<sup>34</sup>*d* Yesu gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena againiya, hidema bogi-nadi kamukamu keke ginakwage tu nagona o tauni unamidivekekeyeku tohiye."

<sup>35</sup> Fita gigayo, "Ka'i nuwanuwadi iya O buye hinaluve'alikada, au keke-mo'a ganavekekeye." Ada tomuliya moya'adi kadu hidede amine higahe.

**Yesu Gedasemani againe yana watagiya give'o'ola.**  
*Maki 14:32-42; Luke 22:39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hina abaga sa'eyana ana egana Gedasemani againe himiyami tu gigahedi gigayo, "Hidedei wanahiyoto tu yuwa ganana ganave'o'ola." <sup>37</sup> Ada Fita kadu Sebedi natuneyao luhei buye ginauwedi be hinavebwa'uliyena, au givebutu gi'ase'u'aulolo be givedivediwe. <sup>38</sup> *"Gigahedi gigayo, "Ga'ase'u'aulolo lakahina vaita yawaiku gida'alagolohini. Hidedei wanamiyami Iya fa'ikuya wanavanevanenega."*

<sup>39</sup>*f* Au gina matalaviseya babiya gl'oduve'uve'umagigi, givebutu give'o'ola gigayo, "Ho Kamaku, ka'i ya nuwanuwa amine hida aulolo ana gowa udavailegena tu keke yaku nuwanuwa au O'eni ya nuwanuwa amine unahuluva." <sup>40</sup> Ada giywana ana tomuliya adil'itoto hidauda-ma gihagadi, ada Fita againe gigahe gigayo, "A! Bai sa'eyanaga ka'i keke afaiweya Iya fa'ikuya unavanevanenega?" <sup>41</sup> Au wanavanevanenega wanave'ove'o'ola be keke aladibidibi againe wanaluksu. Ase'asemi gihawahegenetu wowomi gifwalele." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

<sup>42</sup>*g* Kadu tova anavelu gina give'o'ola-havagi gigayo, "Ho Kamaku, ka'i hida aulolo ana gowa keke afaiweya unamaduvaihegeni tu nagona ganayuyena, au ya nuwanuwa amine unahuluva." <sup>43</sup> Give'o'ola gihavaina, kadu giywana badi matadi gineganega-mo'a fa'ina hidauda-ma gihagadi. <sup>44</sup> Au kadu ginuyabuyabu-havagiledi gina give'o'ola tova anaveto ahe give'o'ola amine.

<sup>45</sup> Kadu ana tomuliya agaidiya giywana gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i aimo wadadauda waveyaveyawai? Wa'ita, tova ahe gilakayemu be Iya Tohobu'ela tokoyona nimadiya kaliva sa'eyana ginahawavemogataleku. <sup>46</sup> Wamidi be kana. Ake! Wa'ita, kaliva nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku-ma a giyemu."

**Yesu nibaineyao hikive'avina.**  
*Maki 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53; Yoni 18:3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Ada aimo gigahegaheni Yudasi giyemu, bana Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana, kadu yo'o lakahina yadi wafeto yadi wafuluma buye'i,

<sup>c</sup> 26:32 Md 28:7   <sup>d</sup> 26:34 Md 26:69-75   <sup>e</sup> 26:38 Yo 12:27   <sup>f</sup> 26:39 Hi 5:7-8

<sup>g</sup> 26:42 Hi 4:15

badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao hil'iveninisedi be hi'ela.<sup>48</sup> Tu tohawavemogatala aituhu yo'o boi giveledi gigayo, "Kaliva veyauga againe ganalusiuleyena-ma bana kalivai-nadi wanakive'avina."<sup>49</sup> Ada auhe'ama Yesu liline gimaduna gigayo, "Aku Tovehawala siule!" Gigahe-yo giveyaugina.

<sup>50</sup> Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Kusebo, ya nuwanuwa unamadugana." Gigahe-yo yo'o hi'ela Yesu hikive'avina.<sup>51</sup><sup>h</sup> Au kaliva sa'eyana Yesu buye himiyami-ma nimana gitunena, yana feto gisiwakana digo abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga gilauna be tagana giluyo'ena.

<sup>52</sup> Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Ya feto uvaiyeweni ana foseya useni. Gaveyao moya'aidi feto againe atagidi hiludakana, medema feto againe hina'alika.<sup>53</sup> Ka'i inubaku aimo keke wadahalamaneni? Ka'i nuwanuwaku digo, akufaiweya Kamaku againe ganave'o'ola be auhe'ama lobama ana tovenuwa'ata tausani a gavaiyehi gina'iveninisedi be hinalugolegoleku.<sup>54</sup> Tu ka'i meda anafaiweya lugolagola fa'ina gadave'o'ola digo, gavaiya'amine-yo Veyao Tuwaina ana buki yaku alika fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina ma gidalakayemu?"

<sup>55</sup> Ada medema tovai-nadi Yesu yo'oyo'o agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Vaita Iya tomunugakai'afu amine yo aku munuga fa'ina wa'ela wafetomiyao wafulumamiyao. Tova tova manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe gahiyoto gavehavehawala tu keke wadakive'aviku.<sup>56</sup><sup>i</sup> Atu hida gaitoma moya'aina giyemu be gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe hi'etoladi, medemi ginalakayemu velemo'ena." Hidedemi gigahe-yo tomuliya moya'aidi hi'otayabuyabuna.

### **Yesu miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya hinauwena.**

*Maki 14:53-65; Luke 22:54-55,63-71; Yoni 18:12-14,19-24*

<sup>57</sup> Tu badi kaliva Yesu hikive'avina-ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu againe hinauwena, tokaiwabu ana egana Kaiyafasi. Bana againe buki-vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu kaliva lakahidiyao ahe hivaga'auta.<sup>58</sup> Bana Fita wai gimulina lauveya au tokaiwabu yana eda'awaneya gi'ela be giluku, tuilala buye hivetoga be gavadi Yesu againe hinagana, medema gina'itana.

<sup>59</sup> Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu miYuda yadi Koniselo moya'aidi togahe-kawowo hileledi be higa Yesu hinahawavekoyoyena. Au yadi fwaya againe vaita adifaiweya alikeya hinahegena.

<sup>60-61</sup><sup>j</sup> Togahe-kawowo moya'aidi hihawavekoyoyena tu keke tamo hakwadi to'ita velemo'ena hidahagani. Hinauwena hinauwena kaliva adi'iselu hitowamidi higayo, "Bana hima hida kaliva gigahe gigayo,

<sup>h</sup> 26:51 Yo 18:26   <sup>i</sup> 26:56 Md 26:31; Yo 16:32   <sup>j</sup> 26:60-61 Yo 2:19-21

Yaubada yana manuwa akufaiweya ganayawelina be aiyeta tohiye againe kadu ganakivemididina.”<sup>62</sup>

<sup>62</sup> Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu gitowamidi Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Ka'i bonalaufata keke afaiweya? Gavadi-yo hida kaliva yadi hawavekoyo keke udafatani?”

<sup>63</sup><sup>k</sup>Tu Yesu give'amata. Ada bana tokaiwabu gigahena gigayo, “Gavehimeye be Yaubada Tomiya-vagata ana egana unayakahini-yo ime agaimeya unahawavemogatala. Ka'i velemo'ena O Keliso Yaubada Natuna, Bana'e Yaubada givegidena be yada yo'o ginanagoyeda amanadi o ka'i keke?”

<sup>64</sup><sup>l</sup>Yesu gigayo, “Au ugahe amine Iya'eku. Atu moya'ami gagahemi tova gi'ela'ela be Iya Tohobu'ela abavetoga kikaiwabuna Tofaiwalamo'a i'atagine ganahiyoto ma wana'itaku. E, buhibuhi tabone lobameya gana'ela'ela ma wana'itaku.”

<sup>65-66</sup><sup>m</sup>Yesu hidede amine gigahe-yo abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ginuwakoyo, tauna ana vaigau gikaninina gigayo, “A! Yaubada gihawatagona. Kaliva kadu velugadiyao yana dewa hinalukahiiyema aimo keke kanaledi. Yana hawatagona a wanogalina. Gavaimi wanavehimaya?” Higayo, “Yaubada gihawatagona fa'ina gida'alika.”

<sup>67-68</sup><sup>n</sup>Au Yesu magigine hikiwakiwala hitutu'atugena, ada tufoidi hitafitafini tu hihawavelaigena higayo, “Yoi, wa'ita! O Yaubada yana Tovegida. Hakwadi gimunumunu-ma mene u'ayauneni?”

### Fita Yesu givekekeyena.

*Maki 14:66-72; Luke 22:54-62; Yoni 18:15-18,25-27*

<sup>69</sup>Tu Fita melaleya gihiyoto tu agetoga kwamayoku bana againe gi'ela gigayo, “Kadu o'eni Yesu kwanaGalili buye wamiyami.”

<sup>70</sup>Atu moya'aidi matadiya givekeke gigayo, “Keke gadahalamane gavaimi ugahegahe.”

<sup>71</sup>Au gina abaluku againe tu agetoga kwamayoku velugana gi'itana be tolauboda agaidiya gigayo, “Hidema kaliva Yesu kwanaNasaledi buye himiyami.”

<sup>72</sup>Kadu givekeke-havagi gigayo, “Yaubada! Kaliva iya keke gadahalamani.”

<sup>73</sup>Himiya kabisona tu tolauboda Fita againe hi'ela higayo, “Au makewa o sa'eya agaidiya. Meya ana nogala againe ahalamane.”

<sup>74</sup>Au Fita gigayo, “Ka'i keke gadagahe velemo'ena digo, Yaubada gidahawave'aviku. Bana kalivai-nadi keke gadahalamani.” Gigahe-yo auhe'ama kamukamu gikwage. <sup>75</sup><sup>o</sup>Ada Fita Yesu yana gahe nuwana gi'afolena gigayo, “Kamukamu keke ginakwage tu nagona unamidivekekeyeu tohiye.” Au gina yuwa kabu'avane gitagitagi agona lakahina.

<sup>k</sup> 26:63 Ais 53:7   <sup>l</sup> 26:64 Dan 7:13; Md 24:30   <sup>m</sup> 26:65-66 Yo 10:33, 19:7; 1Veh 24:16

<sup>n</sup> 26:67-68 Ais 53:5   <sup>o</sup> 26:75 Md 26:34

**Yudasi tauna givenuwahegena.**

*Afositolo 1:18-19*

**27** <sup>1</sup>Tu mala gilauna abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao moy'a'idi hivaga'auta buye hilulukahihi be higa Yesu alika againe hinahegena. <sup>2</sup>Ada au hiyogona be hinauwena tovehimeya kwanaLoma ana egana Failato againe hihege'aliyena.

<sup>3</sup>Tu Yudasi Yesu ana tohawavemogatala Yesu alikeya hidahegena ma gi'ita-yo au nuwana gi'avilana be kabala siliva teti abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao agaidiya gi'aliyena higa gidaveleyewedi.

<sup>4</sup>Gigahedi gigayo, “Iya gakoyo, fa'ina kaliva hagihagina ana vita keke ma nimamiya gahawavemogatalena be gina'alika.” Badi higayo, “Gavadiyo ime agaimaya u'ela? Tauni a vita unawahina.” Hidedemi higahe.

<sup>5</sup>Au kabala siliva manuwa-tafalolo againe gihegelukuweni tu gilowoga be gina tauna odona bulava againe gi'lina be gisibahina. <sup>6</sup>Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao hina siliva hivaina higayo, “Hida dayaga ana mani fa'ina ka'i velekawowo ana abasewadi manuwa-tafalolo againe kanadodona, medema keke gidalubodani.” <sup>7</sup>Ada mena mani-nadi fa'ina buye hilukahihi ada yadi nuwanuwa againe hina avaeka ana to'aibubuna yana babi hikimonena be higa hawahawala adi didikula fa'ina. <sup>8</sup>Mena babi-nadi dayaga ana mani againe hikimonena fa'ina, tuwaina kadu adamoya hivewagana Dayaga ana Babi. <sup>9-10</sup>Medema tovai-nadi gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yelemaiya gigaheye-vagahina, medemi gilakayemu velemo'ena gigayo,

MiIsileli kaliva fatana hisena kabala siliva teti. Ada mena silivin-nadi hivaina be hina avaeka ana to'aibubuna yana babi hikimonena, boi Yaubada givehimeyeku amine.

Hidedemi Yelemaiya gigahe.

**Failato Yesu givedewayaugina.**

*Maki 15:1-5; Luke 23:1-5; Yoni 18:28-38*

<sup>11</sup>Tu Yesu hinauwena tovehimeya kwanaLoma matane gimidimidi ada tovehimeya gitoliluveluvena gigayo, “Ka'i O'eni miYuda yadi tokaiwabu?” Yesu gigayo, “Au ugahe amine Iya'eku.”

<sup>12</sup>'Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao hihawavekoyoyena tu keke tamo bonalaufata Yesu gidagaheye. <sup>13</sup>Au Yesu give'amata fa'ina Failato gigahena gigayo, “Yadi hawavekoyo gavadawana O againiya, ka'i keke udanogalini?” <sup>14</sup>Atu yadi hawavekoyo fa'ina keke tamo bonalaufata kadu gidagaheye. Hidema fa'ina tovehimeya nuwana givegafo'uya'uya lakahina.

<sup>p</sup> 27:3 Md 26:14-15   <sup>q</sup> 27:9-10 Sak 11:12-13   <sup>r</sup> 27:12 Md 26:63; Ais 53:7

**Failato Yesu alika againe gihawahegena.**  
*Maki 15:6-15; Luke 23:13-25; Yoni 18:39–19:16*

<sup>15</sup> Tu tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ana toveya tovehimeya kwanaLoma yana dewa ma yogoyogonina sa'eyana, ka'i hakwadi yo'o hive'ove'o'olen, medema tovehimeya giyauyauna. <sup>16</sup> Ada medema tovai-nadi yogoyogonina sa'eyana moy'a'idi hihalamanena-ma deliya gimiyami, ana egana Balaba. <sup>17</sup> Au yo'o ahe hivaga'auta-yo Failato gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i hakwadi nuwanuwami ganayauni, ka'i Balaba o ka'i Yesu Bana hivewagana Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida?” <sup>18</sup> Fa'ina gihalamanena badi yadi ga'uma'uma fa'ina bana againe hihege'aliyena.

<sup>19</sup> Tu Failato vedewayauga ana abavetoga againe gimiyami tu vavinena venuwa'ata hi'iveninisena higayo, “Bogi againe wadema kalivai-nadi a'avayaunena be avedivediwe lakahina. Bana kaliva tunutunugina ana vita keke, fa'ina keke tamо gavadi Bana fa'ine unavehimeye.”

<sup>20</sup> Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyo yo'o hivagadonedi be Failato hinave'o'olen higa Balaba ginayauna tu Yesu alika againe ginahegena.

<sup>21</sup> ‘Bana tovehimeya gigahe gigayo, “Hadema kaliva nuwanuwami ganayauni?” Badi higayo, “Nuwanuwama Balaba.”

<sup>22</sup> Failato gigayo, “Au Yesu againe gavaimi ganaga, Bana hivewagana Yaubada yana Tovegida?” Moya'aidi higayo, “Kelose againe gida'alika.”

<sup>23</sup> Bana gigayo, “A! Gavadi yana koyona?” Tu badi kadu agodi gilakatamo'a hikovakovadona higayo, “Kelose againe gida'alika.”

<sup>24</sup> Tu Failato gigahe-wayoga ada kaliva hivebutu hive'atalalakalaka ma gi'itana againe, gufa givaina digo yo'o matadiya nimana gikolana gigayo, “Hidema kalivai-nadi ana luve'alika ana vita iya keke ganawahini, au omi taumiyo mena vitai-nadi wanawahina.”

<sup>25</sup> Ada kaliva moy'a'idi higayo, “Ana luve'alika ana vita au ime anawahina kadu natumeyao hinawahina.”

<sup>26</sup> Hidedemi higahe-yo Balaba giyauna be badi agaidiya gihawahegena. Tu givehimeya be tolugaviya bulava hakahakaluluna againe Yesu hinalaulauna. Hilauna gihavaina, givehimeyedi be kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.

**Tolugaviya Yesu hihawavelaigena.**  
*Maki 15:16-20; Yoni 19:1-3*

<sup>27</sup> Ada tolugaviya Yesu hinauwena tovehimeya yana manuwa lakahina ana eda'awaneya hilukuwena, ada yadi yo'o moy'a'idi hikovavaga'auhidi

---

<sup>s</sup> 27:18 Yo 11:47-48, 12:19   <sup>t</sup> 27:21 Af 3:14

be Yesu himidififina. <sup>28</sup> Ada ana kaleko hivelalilina be aikeva yabeyabelina tovehimeya adi vaigau amine hive'osena. <sup>29</sup> Ada badau bulava hakahakaluluna againe hi'etowaliwalina be u'une hisena, kadu aiwala nimana i'atagine hive'abina vaita Bana tovehimeya amine. Au Bana magigine tugadi hivelve'etodonena be hihawahawavelaigena higayo, "Hoioi, siule siule miYuda yadi tokaiwabu!" <sup>30</sup><sup>u</sup>Au hikiwakiwalitagona, yana aiwala hivaina be u'una hilaulauna. <sup>31</sup>Hihawavelaigena gihavaina, ana aikeva yabeyabelina hivelalilini tu Tauna ana aikeva hive'osena, ada hinauwena be kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.

**Yesu kelose againe hitutuvefosena.**

*Maki 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43; Yoni 19:17-24*

<sup>32</sup>Hinauna tu kaliva sa'eyana kwanaSailini himaduhagana, ana egana Saimoni. Au bana hikive'avina be higa Yesu ana kelose gina'avalana. <sup>33</sup>Ada abaga ana egana Goligota againe hi'ela. Goligota ana kaivila bonadeya ma utouto. <sup>34</sup><sup>v</sup>Hiyemu tu oine be gufa golagolam'ena hivila'atutamo'aina-ma hitunena be ginayuni-yo yana aulolo ma'i gina'atagona. Atu Yesu giyuluvaluvani-yo gikilowena. <sup>35</sup><sup>w</sup>Ada kelose againe hitutuvefosena gihavaina, kabala hihegelakahina be iya'iyaya higaheyena higa hawadi hawadi ana kaleko hinavaini ma hinahalamanena. Au hidede amine ana kaleko taudiyao agaidiya hifolakena. <sup>36</sup>Hifolakena gihavaina hiihiyoto be himiyamiyatagona. <sup>37</sup>Tu ana hawavekoyo fefe againe hi'etoladina be u'una getane hisena. Etoladi gigayo, "Hidevama Yesu miYuda yadi tokaiwabu." <sup>38</sup><sup>x</sup>Kadu tomunugakai'afu luhei adi kelose againe hitutuvefosedi, sa'eyana Yesu i'atagine kadu sa'eyana i'imawane.

<sup>39-40</sup><sup>y</sup>Tu kaliva kelose againe hinauna-ma u'udi hilewalewana hihawaluvetonovena higayo, "O ugahe vaita manuwa-tafalolo udayawelina be aiyeta tohiye againe kadu udakivemididina. Au Tauni udakibababale. Ka'i O'eni Yaubada Natuna, kelose againe uda'etoyau."

<sup>41-42</sup>Meda anafaiweya abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu kaliva lakahidiyo buye hihawavelaigena higayo, "Mali kaliva gikibababaledi tu Tauna keke anafaiweya ginakibababalen. Vaita Bana'e miIsileli yada tokaiwabu. Ka'i adamoya kelose againe auhe'ama ginahobu digo, ime anadavana. <sup>43</sup><sup>z</sup>Yaubada givetuvetumaganena. Ka'i Yaubada nuwanuwana Bana'e, auhe'ama gidakibababalen fa'ina Bana gigayo, Iya Yaubada Natuna." <sup>44</sup>Meda anafaiweya tomunugakai'afu Bana buye kelose againe hitutuvefosedi-ma hivelbutu hihawaluvetonovena.

<sup>u</sup> 27:30 Ais 50:6   <sup>v</sup> 27:34 Sam 69:21   <sup>w</sup> 27:35 Sam 22:18   <sup>x</sup> 27:38 Ais 53:12

<sup>y</sup> 27:39-40 Sam 22:7; Yo 2:19   <sup>z</sup> 27:43 Sam 22:8; Yo 5:18

**Yesu gi'alika.**

*Maki 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49; Yoni 19:28-30*

<sup>45</sup> Tu umalovana babi matatabuna gi'uyuyubodena, uyardayada givebutuna be ginunauwena mala gilavina againe. <sup>46</sup> "Au mala gilavina Yesu gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Elai Elai lama sabakitani?" "Ho yaku Yaubada yaku Yaubada, gavana fa'ina unuyabuyabuku?" Bonana ana kaivila au hidede amine.

<sup>47</sup> Ada tolauboda tufoidi hinogalini-yo higayo, "Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Elaiya fa'ine gikovakova." <sup>48</sup> Auhe'ama kaliva sa'eyana gimadu balou givaina digo oine golagolana againe gi'utuvina ai againe gi'etokwanena gitunena be higa ginayuna. <sup>49</sup> Tu tufoidi higayo, "Au gimiya. Kanaboda be kana'itana, ka'i Elaiya gina'ela be ginakibababala o ka'i keke."

<sup>50</sup> Yesu kadu gikova'awafatafata-yo alu'aluwana gihawahegehegена.

<sup>51-52</sup> <sup>b</sup>Gi'alika-yo manuwa-tafalolo vetawana tabu ana abaseboda kaleko gi'ahailugana be vaita abaluku Yaubada againe gi'ayauna, kadu babi gili'uli'una kuga gi'adobona tomohuyahuya gi'ayauna be Yaubada yana kaliva tufoidi moy'a'aidi tuwaina hi'alika-ma himididi-havagi. <sup>53</sup> Au tomohuyahuya hihege tu Yesu ahe gimididi-havagi yo Yelusalema againe hina moy'a'aidi hiyemaunidi.

<sup>54</sup> Tu bana tolugaviya adi togiyomatana be badi Yesu buye hi'ita'itave'avina-ma li'uli'u kadu gaitoma moy'a'aina gilakayemu-ma hi'itana againe, himatautave'ine higayo, "Wona velemo'ena Bana hidevama Yaubada Natuna."

<sup>55</sup> <sup>c</sup>Kadu vevine moy'a'aidi himidilauva be hilulauboda, badi Galili againe hitauya Yesu hibwa'ulina be tova moy'a'aina hi'ita'itave'avina. <sup>56</sup> Badi vevine agaidiya sa'eyana Meli vineMagidala, sa'eyadi Meli Yemesa Yosefa hinadi, kadu sa'eyadi Sebedi natuneyao hinadi.

**Yesu tomohuyehuyeya hihuyana.**

*Maki 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56; Yoni 19:38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Tu mala a gibogi kaliva wavaikuwana gi'ela, kwanaAlimadiya ana egana Yosefa, bana kadu Yesu ana tomuliya. <sup>58</sup> <sup>d</sup>Bana Failato againe gina Yesu wowona give'o'olen. Au Failato givehimeya be Yesu wowona Yosefa hinavelena. <sup>59-60</sup> <sup>e</sup>Ada wowona givaina digo kaleko kwayakwayana ivaguna againe gifafana be tauna

<sup>a</sup> 27:46 Sam 22:1    <sup>b</sup> 27:51-52 Yem 26:31-33; Hi 10:19-20    <sup>c</sup> 27:55 Lu 8:2-3

<sup>d</sup> 27:58 2Veh 21:22-23    <sup>e</sup> 27:59-60 Ais 53:9

yana tomohuyahuya ivaguna kuga hinagene gyalana-ma againe giselukuwena, ada kabala lakahina againe tomohuyahuya ana eda'awana give'enobodani-*yo* gilowoga be gina.<sup>61</sup> Meli vineMagidala kadu wagakoyona buye hihiyoto tomohuyahuya magagine hivehagadi.

**Tolugaviya Yesu ana tomohuyahuya hi'itave'avina.**

<sup>62-63</sup><sup>f</sup>Bogi hida mala gilauna higa Abamaduviviya ana kidewadewa ana tova a hihegena againe, abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Falisi Failato againe hivaga'auta higayo, "Kauveya, Bana wama tove'alololo yana gahe nuwama ginunauyen a higa aimo yawayawana gimiayami tu gigayo, Aiyeta tohiye ginahavaina au ganamididi-havagi.<sup>64</sup> Kadu gigahe vaita Bana Tauna Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida, ada mena yana fwaya koyona. Atu ka'i tova adamoya ana tomuliya hina'ela wowona hinaki'afuna be hinanauweni tu yo'o hinagahedi vaita Yesu gidamididi-havagi digo, mena fwaya wai ginamulima-ma au koyo-mo'ena. Hidema fa'ina udavehimeya be ya kalivamomo ana tomohuyahuya aiyeta tohiye hina'itave'avi-hagihagiyena be ana tomuliya keke adifaiweya wowona hinaki'afuni."

<sup>65</sup>Failato gigahedi gigayo, "Tolugaviya gahawahegedi. Au wananauwedi ada gavaimi be tomohuyahuya wana'itave'avi-hagihagiyeni, mededemi wanadewadewa. Ana itave'avina aimo taumiyo."<sup>66</sup> Au hilowoga tomohuyahuya ana seboda kabala hisedonena bulava againe hisive'ave'avina, ada tolugaviya higahedi be higa hina'itave'avi-hagihagiyena.

**Yesu gimididi-havagi.**

*Maki 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; Yoni 20:1-10*

**28** <sup>1</sup>Tu sabati higa Satadei a hihegena mala givebutu gilaulauna tafalolo, Meli vineMagidala wagakoyona buye hina be tomohuyahuya hina'itana. <sup>2</sup>Ada auhe'ama babi gili'uli'u lakahina, au Kaiwbu yana tovenuwa'ata lobameya gihobu'ela kabala give'awawana be tabone gihiyoto. <sup>3</sup>Ana ita'ita vaita nama amine, ana vaigau kwayakwaya-mo'ena vaita howahowa amine. <sup>4</sup>Tolugaviya tomohuyahuya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma tovenuwa'ata fa'ina himatautave'ine hivetatava au hibe'u vaita hida'alika.

<sup>5</sup>Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata vevine agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Keke wanamatauta. A gahalamanena Yesu hikivekelosena-ma walelelена. <sup>6</sup><sup>g</sup>Bana keke hidedei gidamiyami, au gimididi-havagi boi gigaheyena amine. Wa'ela be abaga gidauda-ma wa'ita. <sup>7</sup><sup>h</sup>Wana'itani-*yo* wanamaduna

<sup>f</sup> 27:62-63 Md 16:21; Yo 2:19-21    <sup>g</sup> 28:6 Md 16:21    <sup>h</sup> 28:7 Md 26:32

ana tomuliya wanagahedi wanagayo, Yesu alikeya ahe gimididi-havagi ada Galili againe wai ginagona, yuwadedei wana'itana. Wanogali, ahe gavenuwa'atami.”

<sup>8</sup> Au tomohuyehuyeya himadulowoga yadi wamatauta tu kadu yadi wavemwammwala keke kabisona. Himadu be Yesu ana tomuliya hinagahedi. <sup>9</sup>Hinauna tu auhe'ama Yesu gimaduhagadi be gilusiuleyedi. Au Bana againe hi'ela hi'ibo'ula-mo'a, agena hi'abina be hidavadavana. <sup>10</sup><sup>i</sup>Tu Yesu gigayo, “Keke wanamatauta. Wanana be tobohiyakweyao wanagahedi hinana Galili againe hina'itaku.”

### **Tolugaviya abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao hivenuwa'atadi.**

<sup>11</sup>Badi vevine hinauna tu tolugaviya tomohuyahuya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma tufoidi hilowoga melala-mo'ena againe hiluku be gaitoma moy'a'aina gilakayemu-ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao agaidiya hilukahihiyena. <sup>12</sup>Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao buye hivaga'auta be hivevai. Buye hive'anuwanuwy mani lakahina tolugaviya hiveledi be higa awadi hinave'ibodana. <sup>13</sup><sup>j</sup>Higayo, “Kaliva wanagahedi vaita ana tomuliya bogi againe hida'ela wowona hidaki'afuni aimo omi wadauda-tu. <sup>14</sup>Tu ka'i tovehimeya kwanaLoma hidedemi ginanogalina be ginanuwakoyoyemi, ime nuwana ana'iveyamumuna be keke vita ginalakayemu agaimiya.” <sup>15</sup>Au tolugaviya mani hivaina ada hivahimeyedi amine hihuluva. Ada au Yesu wowona ana kai'afu kahihi-nadi miYuda hivebutu hilukahihiyena be hinunauwena tova adamoya.

**Yesu vehawala ana vehimeya ana tomuliya giveledi.**

*Maki 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49; Yoni 20:19-23; Afositolo 1:6-8*

<sup>16</sup>Tu tomuliya ileveni Galili againe hina oyai-nadi boi Yesu giyakahina-ma againe hilaka. <sup>17</sup>Hiyemu tu Yesu hi'itana againe hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be hidavadavana tu tufoidi ase'asedi gi'amalakibo. <sup>18</sup><sup>k</sup>Au Yesu lilidiya gi'ela gigahedi gigayo, “Abavehimeya moy'a'aina lobameya kadu babiya Kamaku givele-'owoku. <sup>19</sup><sup>l</sup>Abavehimeya hidede amine giveleku fa'ina, wanana yo'ofafali moy'a'aina agaidiya wanavehawaledi be hinavetomuliya. Wanakivebafitaisoyedi Tamada ana eganeya Natuna ana eganeya Alu'aluwa Mahalina ana eganeya. <sup>20</sup><sup>m</sup>Wanavehavehawaledi be vehimeya moy'a'aina gavelemei-ma hina'itave'avina. Ada wanogali! Tova moy'a'aina Iya omi buye kanamiyami tova ana lauyabu maka.” Hidede amine Yesu ana tomuliya givenuwa'atadi.

---

<sup>i</sup> 28:10 Hi 2:11   <sup>j</sup> 28:13 Md 27:64   <sup>k</sup> 28:18 Md 11:27; Yo 13:3; Ef 1:21-22   <sup>l</sup> 28:19 Af 1:8  
<sup>m</sup> 28:20 Yo 14:23; Hi 13:8